LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

AND

YOU ARE WELCOME TO

VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:

JESUS IS LORD!

IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM

FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD

TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS

OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner

CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND

WHILE I was small in my eyes,

GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR ANYTHING IN THE WORLD. IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD--THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH, THE DESIRES OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE--IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT FROM THE WORLD. THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD REMAINS FOREVER.
1 JOHN 2:15-17

2

HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE

RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE, FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS.

MARK 11:22-25

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

3

IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU; AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD. BUT YOU LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, OF SOWING AND REAPING, A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP, FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE YOU AS HIS SON. IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

4

BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD

THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GENTILE. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."
ROMANS 1:16-17
SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
and not by your sensory mechanisms.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

5

FOR YOU, BRETHREN, HAVE BEEN CALLED TO LIBERTY; ONLY DO NOT USE LIBERTY AS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR the flesh, BUT THROUGH LOVE SERVE ONE ANOTHER. FOR ALL THE LAW IS FULFILLED IN ONE WORD, EVEN IN THIS: "YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER, BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!
GALATIANS 5:13-15

6

I SAY THEN: WALK IN THE SPIRIT, AND YOU SHALL NOT FULFILL THE LUST OF the flesh. FOR the flesh LUSTS AGAINST THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT AGAINST the flesh; AND THESE ARE CONTRARY TO ONE ANOTHER, SO THAT YOU DO NOT DO THE THINGS THAT YOU WISH. BUT IF YOU ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.
GALATIANS 5:16-18

7

NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE: ADULTERY, FORNICATION, UNCLEANNESS, LEWDNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATRED, CONTENTIONS, JEALOUSIES, OUTBURSTS OF WRATH, SELFISH AMBITIONS, DISSENSIONS, HERESIES, ENVY,

MURDERS, DRUNKENNESS, REVELRIES, AND THE LIKE; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

8

BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, LONGSUFFERING, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW. AND THOSE WHO ARE CHRIST'S HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES. IF WE LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, LET US ALSO WALK IN THE SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, PROVOKING ONE ANOTHER, ENVYING ONE ANOTHER.

GALATIANS 5:22-26

9

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED, BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF MY GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN, EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

10

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

11

BLESSED *IS* THE MAN WHO ENDURES TEMPTATION; FOR WHEN HE HAS BEEN APPROVED, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE WHICH THE LORD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM. LET NO ONE SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, "I AM TEMPTED BY GOD"; FOR GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL, NOR DOES HE HIMSELF TEMPT ANYONE. BUT EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY BY HIS OWN DESIRES AND ENTICED. THEN, WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN; AND SIN, WHEN IT IS FULL-GROWN, BRINGS FORTH DEATH.

JAMES 1:12-15

12

DO NOT BE deceived, MY BELOVED BRETHREN. EVERY GOOD GIFT AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING. OF HIS OWN WILL HE BROUGHT US FORTH BY THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS CREATURES.

JAMES 1:16-18

13

"LISTEN! BEHOLD, A SOWER WENT OUT TO SOW. AND IT HAPPENED, AS HE SOWED, THAT SOME SEED FELL BY THE WAYSIDE; AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR CAME AND DEVOURED IT. SOME FELL ON STONY GROUND WHERE IT DID NOT HAVE MUCH EARTH; AND IMMEDIATELY IT SPRANG UP BECAUSE IT HAD NO DEPTH OF EARTH.

BUT WHEN THE SUN WAS UP IT WAS SCORCHED, AND BECAUSE IT HAD NO ROOT IT WITHERED AWAY. AND SOME SEED FELL AMONG THORNS; AND THE THORNS GREW UP AND CHOKED IT, AND IT YIELDED NO CROP. BUT OTHER SEED FELL ON GOOD GROUND AND YIELDED A CROP THAT SPRANG UP, INCREASED AND PRODUCED: SOME THIRTYFOLD,
SOME SIXTY, AND SOME A HUNDRED."
AND HE SAID TO THEM,
"HE WHO HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR!"
MARK 4:3-8

AND HE SAID TO THEM, "DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THIS PARABLE? HOW THEN WILL YOU UNDERSTAND ALL THE PARABLES? THE SOWER SOWS THE WORD. AND THESE ARE THE ONES BY THE WAYSIDE WHERE THE WORD IS SOWN. WHEN THEY HEAR, ***the satan*** *COMES IMMEDIATELY AND TAKES AWAY THE WORD THAT WAS SOWN IN THEIR HEARTS. THESE LIKEWISE ARE THE ONES SOWN ON STONY GROUND WHO, WHEN THEY HEAR THE WORD, IMMEDIATELY RECEIVE IT WITH GLADNESS; AND THEY HAVE NO ROOT IN THEMSELVES, AND SO ENDURE ONLY FOR A TIME. AFTERWARD WHEN TRIBULATION OR PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE, IMMEDIATELY THEY STUMBLE. NOW THESE ARE THE ONES SOWN AMONG THORNS; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HEAR THE WORD, AND THE CARES OF THIS WORLD, THE DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES, AND THE DESIRES FOR OTHER THINGS ENTERING IN CHOKE THE WORD, AND IT BECOMES UNFRUITFUL. BUT THESE ARE THE ONES SOWN ON GOOD GROUND, THOSE WHO HEAR THE WORD, ACCEPT IT, AND BEAR FRUIT: SOME THIRTYFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME A HUNDRED."*
MARK 4:13-20

14

ALSO HE SAID TO THEM, "IS A LAMP BROUGHT TO BE PUT UNDER A BASKET OR UNDER A BED? IS IT NOT TO BE SET ON A LAMPSTAND? FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN WHICH WILL NOT BE REVEALED, NOR HAS ANYTHING BEEN KEPT SECRET BUT THAT IT SHOULD COME TO

LIGHT. IF ANYONE HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR."
THEN HE SAID TO THEM, "TAKE HEED WHAT YOU HEAR. WITH THE SAME MEASURE YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED TO YOU; AND TO YOU WHO HEAR, MORE WILL BE GIVEN. FOR WHOEVER HAS, TO HIM MORE WILL BE GIVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM."

MARK 4:21-25

15

A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

16

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

*17**

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS.

PROVERBS 18:21

19

BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

20

FROM THE FRUIT OF THEIR MOUTH A PERSON'S STOMACH IS FILLED; WITH THE HARVEST OF THEIR LIPS THEY ARE SATISFIED.

THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:20-21

21

FROM THE FRUIT OF A MAN'S MOUTH HE ENJOYS GOOD, BUT THE DESIRE OF THE TREACHEROUS IS VIOLENCE. THE ONE WHO GUARDS HIS MOUTH PRESERVES HIS LIFE; THE ONE WHO OPENS WIDE HIS LIPS COMES TO RUIN.

PROVERBS 13:2-3

22

THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, BUT THE MOUTH OF THE WICKED CONCEALS VIOLENCE.

PROVERBS 10:11

23

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE IN YOUR SIGHT, O LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER.

PSALM 19:14

24

FOR WITH THE HEART A PERSON BELIEVES, RESULTING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND WITH THE MOUTH HE CONFESSES, RESULTING IN SALVATION.

ROMANS 10:10

25

THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTERS WISDOM,
AND HIS TONGUE SPEAKS JUSTICE.

PSALM 37:30

26

THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS FLOWS WITH WISDOM,
BUT THE PERVERTED TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT.

PROVERBS 10:31

27

BOAST NO MORE SO VERY PROUDLY,
DO NO LET ARROGANCE COME OUT OF YOUR MOUTH;
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF KNOWLEDGE,
AND WITH HIM ACTIONS ARE WEIGHED.

1 SAMUEL 2:3

28

THE WORDS OF HIS MOUTH ARE WICKEDNESS AND DECEIT;
HE HAS CEASED TO BE WISE AND TO DO GOOD.

PSLAM 36:3

29

"WHEN YOU SAW a thief, YOU CONSENTED WITH him,
AND HAVE BEEN A PARTAKER WITH adulterers.
YOU GIVE YOUR MOUTH TO evil,
AND YOUR TONGUE FRAMES deceit.
YOU SIT AND SPEAK AGAINST YOUR BROTHER;
YOU SLANDER YOUR OWN MOTHER'S SON."

PSALM 50:18-20

30

FOR THE LIPS OF AN ADULTERESS DRIP HONEY
AND SMOOTHER THAN OIL IS HER SPEECH;
PROVERBS 5:3

31

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF THE WICKED IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.
PROVERBS 10:20-22

32

IF ANYONE CONSIDERS HIMSELF RELIGIOUS AND YET DOES NOT BRIDLE HIS TONGUE, HE DECEIVES HIS HEART AND HIS RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS: TO CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS, AND TO KEEP ONESELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.
JAMES 1:27

33

"NOT MANY OF YOU SHOULD BECOME TEACHERS, MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT WE WHO TEACH WILL BE JUDGED MORE STRICTLY. WE ALL STUMBLE IN MANY WAYS. ANYONE WHO IS NEVER AT FAULT IN WHAT THEY SAY IS PERFECT, ABLE TO KEEP THEIR WHOLE BODY IN CHECK."
JAMES 3:1-2

34

WHEN WE PUT BITS INTO THE MOUTHS OF HORSES TO MAKE THEM OBEY US, WE CAN TURN THE WHOLE ANIMAL. OR TAKE SHIPS AS

AN EXAMPLE. ALTHOUGH THEY ARE SO LARGE AND ARE DRIVEN BY STRONG WINDS, THEY ARE STEERED BY A VERY SMALL RUDDER WHEREVER THE PILOT WANTS TO GO. LIKEWISE, THE TONGUE IS A SMALL PART OF THE BODY, BUT IT MAKES GREAT BOASTS. CONSIDER THAT A GREAT FOREST IS SET ON FIRE BY A SMALL SPARK. THE TONGUE ALSO IS A FIRE, A WORLD OF EVIL AMONG THE PARTS OF THE BODY. IT CORRUPTS THE WHOLE BODY, SETS THE WHOLE COURSE OF ONE'S LIFE ON FIRE, AND IS ITSELF SET ON FIRE BY HELL.

JAMES 3:3-6

35

ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS, BIRDS, REPTILES AND SEA CREATURES ARE BEING TAMED AND HAVE BEEN TAMED BY MANKIND, BUT NO HUMAN BEING CAN TAME THE TONGUE. IT IS A RESTLESS EVIL, FULL OF DEADLY POISON.

WITH THE TONGUE WE PRAISE OUR LORD AND FATHER, AND WITH IT WE CURSE HUMAN BEINGS, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN GOD'S LIKENESS. OUT OF THE SAME MOUTH COME PRAISE AND CURSING. MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THIS SHOULD NOT BE. CAN BOTH FRESH WATER AND SALT WATER FLOW FROM THE SAME SPRING? MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, CAN A FIG TREE BEAR OLIVES, OR A GRAPEVINE BEAR FIGS? NEITHER CAN A SALT SPRING PRODUCE FRESH WATER.

JAMES 3:7-12

36

WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU? LET THEM SHOW IT BY THEIR GOOD LIFE, BY DEEDS DONE IN THE HUMILITY THAT COMES FROM WISDOM. BUT IF YOU HARBOR BITTER ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION IN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT BOAST ABOUT IT OR DENY THE TRUTH. SUCH "WISDOM" DOES NOT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN BUT IS EARTHLY, UNSPIRITUAL, DEMONIC. FOR WHERE YOU HAVE ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION, THERE YOU FIND DISORDER AND EVERY EVIL PRACTICE.

BUT THE WISDOM THAT COMES FROM HEAVEN IS FIRST OF ALL PURE; THEN PEACE-LOVING, CONSIDERATE, SUBMISSIVE, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUIT, IMPARTIAL AND SINCERE. PEACEMAKERS WHO SOW IN PEACE REAP A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

JAMES 3:13-18

37

AND SINCE WE HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED AND THEREFORE I SPOKE," WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT HE WHO RAISED UP THE LORD JESUS WILL ALSO RAISE US UP WITH JESUS, AND WILL PRESENT US WITH YOU. FOR ALL THINGS ARE FOR YOUR SAKES, THAT GRACE, HAVING SPREAD THROUGH THE MANY, MAY CAUSE THANKSGIVING TO ABOUND TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-15

THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, CONSIDER THE APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION, CHRIST JESUS, WHO WAS FAITHFUL TO HIM WHO APPOINTED HIM, AS MOSES ALSO WAS FAITHUL IN ALL HIS HOUSE.

HEBREWS 3:1-2

38

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LET US HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH WE PROFESS. FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT WE HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS WE ARE--YET HE DID NOT SIN. LET US THEN APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP US IN OUR TIME OF NEED.

HEBREWS 4:14-16

39

I REMIND YOU BELIEVERS OF THESE THINGS,
CHARGING YOU BEFORE GOD TO AVOID QUARRELING OVER WORDS,

WHICH IS IN NO WAY PROFITABLE AND LEADS ITS LISTENERS TO RUIN. MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO PRESENT YOURSELF APPROVED TO GOD, AND UNASHAMED WORKMAN WHO ACCURATELY HANDLES THE WORD OF TRUTH.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-15

40

AVOID WORTHLESS, FOOLISH TALK THAT ONLY LEADS TO MORE GODLESS BEHAVIOR. THIS KIND OF TALK SPREADS LIKE CANCER, AS IN THE CASE OF HYMENAEUS AND PHILETUS. THEY HAVE LEFT THE PATH OF TRUTH, CLAIMING THAT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD HAS ALREADY OCCURRED; IN THIS WAY, THEY HAVE TURNED SOME PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE FAITH.

BUT GOD'S TRUTH STANDS FIRM LIKE A FOUNDATION STONE WITH THIS INSCRIPTION: "THE LORD KNOWS THOSE WHO ARE HIS," AND "ALL WHO BELONG TO THE LORD MUST TURN AWAY FROM EVIL."

2 TIMOTHY 2:16-19

41

DO NOT PRESENT THE PARTS OF YOUR BODY TO sin as instruments of wickedness, BUT PRESENT YOURSELVES TO GOD AS THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE; AND PRESENT THE PARTS OF YOUR BODY TO HIM AS INSTRUMENTS OF RIGHTEOUSENESS.

ROMANS 6:13

42

AND IN HIM, HAVING HEARD AND BELIEVED THE WORD OF TRUTH--THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION--YOU WERE SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS THE GUARANTEE OF OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THE PURCHASED POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:13-14

43

BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO PERSEVERES UNDER TRIAL, BECAUSE WHEN HE HAS STOOD THE TEST, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE THAT GOD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.
LET NO ONE SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, "I AM TEMPTED BY GOD"; FOR GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY ***evil****, NOR DOES HE HIMSELF TEMPT ANYONE. BUT EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY BY HIS OWN DESIRES AND ENTICED. THEN, WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN; AND SIN, WHEN IT IS FULL-GROWN, BRINGS FORTH* ***DEATH****.*

JAMES 1:12

44

DO NOT BE ***DECEIVED****, MY BELOVED BRETHREN. EVERY GOOD GIFT AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE WOULD BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS CREATION.*

JAMES 1:18

45

SO JESUS SAID, "ARE YOU ALSO STILL WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING? DO YOU NOT YET UNDERSTAND THAT WHATEVER ENTERS THE MOUTH GOES INTO THE STOMACH AND IS ELIMINATED? BUT THOSE THINGS WHICH PROCEED OUT OF THE MOUTH COME FROM THE HEART, AND THEY DEFILE A MAN. FOR OUT OF THE HEART PROCEED ***evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies. these are the things which defile*** *A MAN, BUT TO EAT WITH UNWASHED HANDS DOES NOT DEFILE A MAN."*

MATTHEW 15:16-20

46

"YOU SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; YOU SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND YOU SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE BLINDS THE EYES OF THE

WISE AND PERVERTS THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

47

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

48

OF THEM THE PROVERBS ARE TRUE: "A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT," AND, "A SOW THAT IS WASHED GOES BACK TO HER WALLOWING IN THE MUD."

2 PETER 2:22

49

WHEN PHARAOH SAW THERE WAS RELIEF,
HOWEVER, HE HARDENED HIS HEART AND WOULD NOT LISTEN TO MOSES AND AARON, JUST AS THE LORD HAD SAID.

EXODUS 8:15

50

"THEY STRUCK ME, BUT I FEEL NO PAIN! THEY BEAT ME, BUT I DID NOT KNOW IT! WHEN CAN I WAKE UP TO SEARCH FOR ANOTHER DRINK?"

PROVERBS 23:35

51

"LIKE AN ARCHER WHO WOUNDS AT RANDOM IS HE WHO HIRES A FOOL OR PASSER-BY.

PROVERBS 26:10

52

"THOUGH YOU GRIND A FOOL IN A MORTAR WITH A PESTLE ALONG

WITH GRAIN, YET HIS FOLLY WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIM."

PROVERBS 27:22

53

BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

54

A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF.

LUKE 6:45

55

"I BELIEVED; THEREFORE I HAVE SPOKEN. SINCE WE HAVE THAT SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK."

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13

"THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, FIX YOUR THOUGHTS ON JESUS, WHOM WE ACKNOWLEDGE AS OUR APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST."

HEBREWS 3:1

56

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, I SEE TO IT TO HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS. FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THEN THAT I APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF NEED.

HEBREWS 4:14-16

57

KEEP YOUR MOUTH FREE OF perversity;
KEEP corrupt TALK FAR FROM YOUR LIPS.
PROVERBS 4:24
FROM THE FRUIT OF HIS MOUTH A [WISE] MAN ENJOYS GOOD, BUT THE DESIRE OF THE treacherous IS FOR VIOLENCE.
PROVERBS 13:2

58

THE SOOTHING TONGUE IS A TREE OF LIFE,
BUT A PERVERSE TONGUE CRUSHES THE SPIRIT.
PROVERBS 15:4
THE WORD OF THE MOUTH ARE DEEP WATERS,
BUT THE FOUNTAIN OF WISDOM IS A RUSHING STREAM.
PROVERBS 18:4

59

THE LIPS OF FOOLS BRING THEM STRIFE, AND THEIR MOUTHS INVITE A BEATING. THE MOUTHS OF FOOLS ARE THEIR UNDOING, AND THEIR LIPS ARE A SNARE TO THEIR LIVES.
PROVERBS 18:6-7
THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH,
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.
PROVERBS 18:21

60

I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER,
FOR THE SATAN IS THE GOD OF THAT NATURAL WORLD,
HE IS THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR AND I KNOW
HE WILL USE MY OWN WORD TO DEFEAT ME.

61

A NEW COMMAND THE LORD GAVE ME: "LOVE ONE ANOTHER."
AS HE HAS LOVED ME, SO I DO LOVE MY BRETHREN. BY THIS EVERYONE WILL KNOW THAT I AM YOUR DISCIPLE, LORD, BECAUSE I

LOVE MY BRETHREN.

JOHN 13:34-35

62

I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS ABIDE IN HIM AND HE IN ME. I KNOW BY THIS THAT HE ABIDES IN ME, BY THE SPIRIT WHOM HE HAS GIVEN ME.

1 JOHN 3:24

63

I AM NOT WISE IN MY OWN EYES,
I FEAR THE LORD AND TURN AWAY FROM evil
THIS MEAN HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES.
LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT
OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END:
I NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE,
OR COME TO AN END FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK.

64

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD [BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT].

I WAS ONCE LIKE THAT. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

65

GRACE AND PEACE TO ME THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH FROM GOD MY FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR MY SINS TO RESCUE ME FROM the present evil age, ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF OUR GOD AND FATHER, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

GALATIANS 1:3-5

66

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

67

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM STUMBLING AND TO PRESENT US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT FAULT AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

68

NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO ESTABLISH US IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, THE MESSAGE THE APOSTLE PAUL PROCLAIM ABOUT JESUS CHRIST, IN KEEPING WITH THE REVELATION OF THE MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR LONG AGES PAST, BUT NOW REVEALED AND MADE KNOWN THROUGH THE PROPHETIC WRITINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE ETERNAL GOD, SO THAT ALL THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD MIGHT COME TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH--TO THE ONLY WISE GOD BE GLORY FOREVER THROUGH JESUS CHRIST! AMEN.

ROMANS 16:25-27

69

AND SINCE WE HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED AND THEREFORE I SPOKE," WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO RAISE US WITH JESUS AND PRESENT US WITH ALL THE SAINTS TO HIMSELF. FOR ALL THINGS ARE FOR MY SAKES, THAT GRACE, HAVING SPREAD THROUGH THE MANY, MAY CAUSE THANKSGIVING TO ABOUND TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-15

70

HE WILL ALSO KEEP ME FIRM TO THE END, SO THAT I WILL BE BLAMELESS ON THE DAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:8

71

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD--THAT IS, MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS AND REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

*72**

THE GOD OF PEACE BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

ROMANS 15:33

73

FOR WHAT IS OUR HOPE, OUR JOY, OR THE CROWN IN WHICH WE WILL GLORY IN THE PRESENCE OF OUR LORD JESUS WHEN HE COMES?

IS IT NOT YOU?

1 THESSALONIANS 2:19

76

NOW MAY OUR GOD AND FATHER HIMSELF AND OUR LORD JESUS

CLEAR THE WAY FOR US TO GO TO THE WORLD.

1 THESSALONIANS 3:11

77

REJECT EVERY KIND OF EVIL.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:22

78

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE. SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD, IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.

HEBREWS 4:12

79

AS I LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENT WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.
SO THEN, I JESUS' DEAR FRIEND, SINCE I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH HIM.

2 PETER 3:14

80

I AM CONFIDENT OF THIS, THAT HE WHO BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN ME WILL CARRY IT ON TO COMPLETION UNTIL THE DAY OF CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 1:6

81

"CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN MAN,
WHO DRAWS STRENGTH FROM MERE FLESH
AND WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD.

THAT PERSON WILL BE LIKE A BUSH IN THE WASTELANDS;
THEY WILL NOT SEE PROSPERITY WHEN IT COMES.
THEY WILL DWELL IN THE PARCHED PLACES OF THE DESERT,
IN A SALT LAND WHERE NO ONE LIVES."

"BUT BLESSED AM I WHO TRUST IN THE LORD,
WHOSE CONFIDENCE IS IN HIM.
I BE LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY THE WATER
THAT SENDS OUT ITS ROOT BY THE STREAM.
IT DOES NOT FEAR WHEN HEAT COMES;
ITS LEAVES ARE ALWAYS GREEN.
IT HAS NO WORRIES IN A YEAR OF DROUGHT
AND NEVER FAILS TO BEAR FRUIT."

82
THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS
AND BEYOND CURE.
WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?

"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART
AND EXAMINE THE MIND,
TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

LIKE A PARTRIDGE THAT HATCHES EGGS IT DID NOT LAY
ARE THOSE WHO GAIN RICHES BY UNJUST MEANS.
WHEN THEIR LIVES ARE HALF GONE, THEIR RICHES WILL DESERT
THEM, IN THE END THEY WILL PROVE TO BE FOOLS.
OOO
A THRONE OF GLORY,
EXALTED FROM THE BEGINNING,
IS THE PLACE OF OUR SANCTUARY.
LORD, YOU ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD;

ALL WHO FORSAKE YOU WILL BE PUT TO SHAME.
THOSE WHO TURN AWAY FROM YOU WILL BE WRITTEN
IN THE DUST BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORSAKEN THE LORD,
THE SPRING OF LIVING WATER
JEREMIAH 17:5--13

83

THE PRIDE OF YOUR HEART HAS DECEIVED YOU, YOU WHO LIVE IN THE CLEFTS OF THE ROCKS AND MAKE YOUR HOME ON THE HEIGHTS, YOU WHO SAY TO YOURSELF, "WHO CAN BRING ME DOWN TO THE GROUND?"
OBEDIAH 1:3

84

IN HIS ARROGANCE the wicked man HUNTS DOWN THE WEAK, WHO ARE CAUGHT IN THE SCHEMES he DEVISES.
he BOASTS ABOUT THE CRAVINGS OF his heart; he BLESSES THE GREEDY AND REVILES THE LORD. IN his pride the wicked man DOES NOT SEEK HIM; IN ALL his THOUGHTS THERE IS NO ROOM FOR GOD.
PSALM 10:2-4

85

WHEN PRIDE COMES, THEN COMES DISGRACE,
BUT WITH HUMILITY COMES WISDOM.
PROVERBS 11:2
HE, SHE who turn away from self-righteousness.

86

NOW WHAT I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY IS NOT TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU OR BEYOND YOUR REACH. IT IS NOT UP IN HEAVEN, SO THAT YOU HAVE TO ASK, "WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN TO GET IT AND PROCLAIM IT TO US SO WE MAY OBEY IT?" NOR IS IT BEYOND THE SEA, SO THAT YOU HAVE TO ASK, "WHO WILL CROSS THE SEA TO GET IT AND PROCLAIM IT TO US SO WE MAY OBEY IT?"

NO, THE WORD IS EVER NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART SO YOU MAY OBEY IT.
SEE, I SET BEFORE YOU TODAY LIFE AND PROSPERITY, death and destruction. FOR I COMMAND YOU TODAY TO LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD, TO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM, AND TO KEEP HIS COMMANDS, DECREES AND LAWS; THEN YOU WILL LIVE AND INCREASE, AND THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS.
BUT IF YOUR HEART TURNS AWAY AND YOU ARE NOT OBEDIENT, AND IF YOU ARE DRAWN AWAY TO BOW DOWN TO OTHER gods AND WORSHIP THEM, I DECLARE TO YOU THIS DAY THAT YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTROYED. YOU WILL NOT LIVE LONG IN THE LAND YOU ARE CROSSING THE JORDAN TO ENTER AND POSSESS.
DEUTERONOMY 30:11-17
AND IT STANDS THE SAME FOR US TODAY
FOR
THE HEAVENS ARE THE LORD'S HEAVENS,
BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MAN.
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR DO ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE.
BUT AS FOR ME, I WILL BLESS AND AFFECTIONATELY AND GRATEFULY PRAISE THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVER.
PRAISE THE LORD, (HALLELUJAH!)
PSALM 115:16-18

87
HE HAS SHOWN YOU, O MORTAL, WHAT IS GOOD.
AND WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF YOU?
TO ACT JUSTLY AND TO LOVE MERCY
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD.
MICAH 6:8
WHERE THERE IS STRIFE, THERE IS PRIDE,
BUT WISDOM IS FOUND IN THOSE WHO TAKE ADVICE.

PROVERBS 13:10

I WILL BREAK DOWN YOUR STUBBORN PRIDE

LEVITICUS 26:19

HIS PRIDE LED TO HIS DOWNFALL.

HE WAS UNFAITHFUL TO THE LORD HIS GOD.

2 CHRONICLES 26:16

FOR THE SINS OF THEIR MOUTHS,

FOR THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS,

LET THEM BE CAUGHT IN THEIR PRIDE.

PSALM 59:12

A MAN'S PRIDE BRINGS HIM LOW,

BUT A MAN OF LOWLY SPIRIT GAINS HONOR.

PROVERBS 29:23

88

I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY

AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND DEATH,

BLESSING AND CURSING;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;

THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,

AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,

FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;

AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE

TO YOUR FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, TO GIVE THEM.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

AS FOR TODAY

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS, BELONG TO THE LORD;

BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,

NOR any WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS I WHO EXTOL THE LORD, BOTH

NOW AND FOREVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:16-18

89

THE END OF A MATTER IS BETTER THAN ITS BEGINNING,
AND PATIENCE IS BETTER THAN PRIDE.
ECCLESIASTES 7:8

THE EYES OF THE ARROGANT MAN WILL BE HUMBLED AND THE PRIDE OF MEN BROUGHT LOW; THE LORD ALONE WILL BE EXALTED IN THAT DAY.
ISAIAH 2:11

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS. I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS.
ISAIAH 13:19

90

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY
A BLESSING
AND
a curse--
THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.
the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW NOTHING.
DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

91

THE LORD ALMIGHTY PLANNED IT, TO BRING LOW THE PRIDE OF ALL

GLORY AND TO HUMBLE ALL WHO ARE RENOWNED ON THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 23:9

BUT WHEN HIS HEART BECAME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, HE WAS DEPOSED FROM HIS ROYAL THRONE AND STRIPPED OF HIS GLORY.

DANIEL 5:20

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

THEN YOU WILL NOT TAKE PRIDE IN ONE MAN OVER AGAINST ANOTHER.

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

EACH ONE SHOULD TEST HIS OWN ACTIONS. THEN HE CAN TAKE PRIDE=BE CONFIDENT IN HIMSELF, WITHOUT COMPARING HIMSELF TO SOMEBODY ELSE, FOR EACH ONE SHOULD CARRY HIS OWN LOAD.

GALATIANS 6:4

92

GRACE IS GOD, IN CHRIST-IN THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT GIVEN TO ME, THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF HIS SON, EXTENDING HIS LOVE TO ME OVER AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN, INSTEAD OF HIS WRATH, GIVING ME ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO COME BACK TO HIM, TO COME INTO HIM AND SEE, EXPERIENCE HIS LOVE FOR ME, REGARDLESS OF THE WRONG THAT I HAVE DONE, TO COME BACK TO THAT PLACE OF FELLOWSHIPING WITH HIM THROUGH REPENTANCE AND FAITH, IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH, RESTING IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. TRUSTING THE LORD, MY GOD, TRUSTING HIS WILLINGNESS AND ABILITY AND FAITHFULNESS TO PROSPER ME, FOR HE TAKES PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT; HE TAKES GOOD PLEASURE IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.

FOR IF I REGARD INIQUITY IN MY HEART,

IF I CHERISH SIN IN MY HEART

THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR ME.

PSALM 66:18

BUT BY REPENTANCE AND BY CALM, I SHALL BE SAVED
AND BY WAITING AND BY CALM, I SHALL HAVE VICTORY
AND IN QUIET AND IN TRUST LIE MY STRENGTH
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL WHO HAS GLORIFIED ME!

ISAIAH 11

93

THOUGH THE LORD IS ON HIGH, HE LOOKS UPON THE LOWLY,
BUT the proud HE KNOWS FROM AFAR.

PSALM 138:6

THE LORD DETESTS ALL the proud OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: they WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED.

PROVERBS 16:5

UNLEASH THE FURY OF YOUR WRATH,
LOOK AT every proud man AND BRING him LOW.

JOB 40:11

94

NOW PUT AWAY THE DEMOCRATIC MINDSET
FOR THE KING HAS DOMINION OVER HIS DOMAIN;
WHATEVER HE SAYS GOES
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU, DO IT!
YOU NOW LIVE UNDER SUBJECTION TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN CHRIST JESUS YOUR LORD
TRUST ME IT IS THE MOST WONDERFUL LIFE,
WHOEVER WISHES TO COME AFTER JESUS
MUST DENY HIMSELF,
TAKE UP HIS CROSS,
AND FOLLOW OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
FOR WHOEVER WISHES TO SAVE HIS LIFE WILL LOSE IT,
BUT WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR JESUS' SAKE WILL FIND IT.

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO EARN THE WHOLE WORLD AND FORFEIT HIS LIFE? OR WHAT CAN ONE GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS LIFE. FOR THE SON OF MAN WILL COME WITH HIS ANGELS IN HIS FATHER'S GLORY, AND THEN HE WILL REPAY EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS CONDUCT. AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, THERE SOME STANDING HERE WHO WILL NOT TASTE DEATH UNTIL THEY SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN HIS KINGDOM.

MATTHEW 16:24-28

95

BETTER TO BE LOWLY IN SPIRIT AND AMONG THE OPPRESSED THAN TO SHARE PLUNDER WITH THE PROUD.

PROVERBS 16:19

BEFORE HIS DOWNFALL A MAN'S HEART IS PROUD,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR.

PROVERBS 18:12

THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS A DAY IN STORE FOR ALL THE PROUD AND LOFTY, FOR ALL THAT IS EXALTED (AND THEY WILL BE HUMBLED).

ISAIAH 2:12

LOVE IS PATIENT, LOVE IS KIND, IT DOES NOT ENVY,
IT DOES NOT BOAST, IT IS NOT PROUD.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"LET NOT THE WISE BOAST OF THEIR WISDOM OR THE STRONG BOAST OF THEIR STRENGTH OR THE RICH BOAST OF THEIR RICHES.

JEREMIAH 9:23

96

CONSIDER IT ALL JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER VARIOUS TRIALS, FOR YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE. AND LET PERSEVERANCE BE PERFECT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE PERFECT AND COMPLETE, LACKING IN NOTHING. BUT IF ANY OF YOU

LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK, GOD WHO GIVES TO ALL GENEROUSLY AND UNDGRUDGINGLY, AND HE WILL BE GIVEN IT. BUT HE SHOULD ASK IN FAITH, NOT DOUBTING, FOR THE ONE WHO DOUBTS IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA THAT IS DRIVEN, AND TOSSED ABOUT BY THE WIND. FOR THAT PERSON MUST NOT SUPPOSE THAT HE WILL RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD, SINCE HE IS A MAN OF TWO MINDS, UNSTABLE IN ALL HIS WAYS.

JAMES 1:1-2-8

97

DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT. RATHER, IN HUMILITY VALUE OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELVES.

PHILIPPIANS 2:3

TO FEAR THE LORD IS TO HATE evil;
I HATE PRIDE AND ARROGANCE,
evil BEHAVIOR AND PERVERSE SPEECH.

PROVERBS 8:13

THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED.

PROVERBS 16:5

BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR.

PROVERBS 18:12

98

AND BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, GET RID OF ALL moral filth and the evil THAT IS SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN

YOU, WHICH CAN SAVE YOU.
DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE YOURSELVES. DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT WHOEVER LOOKS INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM, AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD, BUT DOING IT--THEY WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT THEY DO.
THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: TO LOOK AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP ONESELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.
JAMES 1:41-27

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.
1 SAMUEL 2:9

99

HAUGHTY EYES AND A PROUD HEART--
THE UNPLOWED FIELD OF the wicked--
PRODUCE SIN.
PROVERBS 21:4

THE PROUD AND ARROGANT PERSON--
"MOCKER" IS HIS NAME--BEHAVES WITH INSOLENT FURY.
PROVERBS 21:24

IT IS NOT GOOD TO EAT TOO MUCH HONEY,
NOR IS IT HONORABLE TO SEARCH OUT MATTERS
THAT ARE TOO DEEP.
PROVERBS 25:27

100

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT,
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.
DO YOU SEE A PERSON WISE IN THEIR OWN EYES?
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR THEM.
PROVERBS 26:11-12
LET SOMEONE ELSE PRAISE YOU,
AND NOT YOUR OWN MOUTH;
AN OUTSIDER, AND NOT YOUR OWN LIPS.
PROVERBS 27:2

101

"BUT MARK THIS: THERE WILL BE TERRIBLE TIMES IN THE LAST DAYS. People WILL BE lovers of themselves, lovers of MONEY, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient TO THEIR PARENTS, ungrateful, unholy, WITHOUT LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, WITHOUT SELF-CONTROL, brutal, NOT LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--HAVING A FORM OF GODLINESS BUT DENYING ITS POWER.
HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH SUCH PEOPLE.
They are the ones who worm their way into HOMES AND GAIN CONTROL OVER GULLIBLE WOMEN, WHO ARE LOADED DOWN WITH SINS AND ARE SWAYED BY ALL KINDS OF evil desires, ALWAYS LEARNING BUT NEVER ABLE TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. JUST AS JANNES AND JAMBRES OPPOSED MOSES, SO ALSO these teachers OPPOSE

THE TRUTH. they are men of depraved minds, who, AS FAR AS THE FAITH IS CONCERNED, are rejected.
BUT they will not get very far BECAUSE, AS IN THE CASE OF those men, their folly WILL BE CLEAR TO EVERYONE."
2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

102

PRIDE BRINGS A PERSON LOW,
BUT THE LOWLY IN SPIRIT GAIN HONOR.
PROVERBS 29:23

THOUGH THE LORD IS EXALTED, HE LOOKS KINDLY ON THE LOWLY; THOUGH LOFTY, HE SEES THEM FROM AFAR.
PSALM 138:6

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU: DO NOT THINK OF YOURSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN YOU OUGHT, BUT RATHER THINK OF YOURSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED TO EACH OF YOU.
ROMANS 12:3

103

LIVE IN HARMONY WITH ONE ANOTHER. DO NOT BE PROUD, BUT BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION. DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
ROMANS 12:16

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF SOMEONE IS CAUGHT IN A SIN, YOU WHO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT SHOULD RESTORE THAT PERSON GENTLY. BUT WATCH YOURSELVES, OR YOU ALSO MAY BE TEMPTED. CARRY EACH OTHER'S BURDENS, AND IN THIS WAY YOU WILL FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST. IF ANYONE THINKS THEY ARE SOMETHING WHEN THEY ARE NOT, THEY DECEIVE THEMSELVES.
GALATIANS 6:1-3

104

"IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO LIVE A GODLY LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evildoers and impostors will go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived.
BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE able TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."
2 RIMOTHY 3:12-17

105

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD
AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, "BE LIFTED UP AND THROWN INTO THE SEA," AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN HIS HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT HE SAYS WILL HAPPEN, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR HIM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, ALL THAT YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER,
BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE IT
AND IT SHALL BE YOURS.
WHEN YOU STAND TO PRAY, FORGIVE ANYONE AGAINST WHOM YOU HAVE A GRIEVANCE, SO THAT YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER MAY IN TURN FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS."
MARK 11:22-25

106

"KEEP ON ASKING, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT YOU ASK FOR. KEEP ON SEEKING, AND YOU WILL FIND. KEEP ON KNOCKING, AND THE DOOR WILL BE OPENED TO YOU. FOR EVERYONE WHO ASKS, RECEIVES. EVERYONE WHO SEEKS, FINDS. AND TO EVERYONE WHO KNOCKS, THE DOOR WILL BE OPENED. OR WHAT MAN IS THERE OF YOU, IF HIS SON ASKS HIM FOR A LOAF OF BREAD, WILL HAND HIM A STONE? OR IF HE ASKS FOR A FISH, WILL HAND HIM A SERPENT? IF YOU SINFUL PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD AND ADVANTAGEOUS GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN,
HOW MUCH MORE WILL THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!
DO TO OTHERS WHATEVER YOU WOULD LIKE THEM TO DO TO YOU. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.
ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. THE HIGHWAY TO DESTRUCTION IS BROAD, AND ITS GATE IS WIDE FOR THE MANY WHO CHOOSE THAT WAY. BUT THE GATEWAY TO LIFE IS VERY NARROW AND CONTRACTED BY PRESSURE AND ONLY A FEW EVER FIND IT.
MATTHEW 7:7-15

FOR the love=the wrong relationship with MONEY IS THE ROOT OF all evil: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS.
1 TIMOTHY 6:10

107

"AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, THERE IS NO ONE WHO HAS GIVEN UP HOUSE OR BROTHERS OR SISTERS OR MOTHER OR FATHER OR CHILDREN OR LANDS FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS AND FOR THE

SAKE OF THE GOSPEL WHO WILL NOT RECEIVE A HUNDRED TIMES MORE IN THIS PRESENT AGE; HOUSES AND BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND MOTHERS AND CHILDREN AND LANDS, WITH PERSECUTIONS, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE AGE TO COME. BUT MANY THAT ARE FIRST WILL BE LAST, AND [THE] LAST WILL BE FIRST."

MARK 10:29-31

108

"THE LORD DOES NOT DELAY HIS PROMISE, AS SOME REGARD "DELAY" BUT HE IS PATIENT WITH YOU, NOT WISHING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A MIGHTY ROAR AND THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DISSOLVED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE ON IT WILL BE FOUND OUT."

2 PETER 3::3-10

109

"THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, DO NOT WORRY ABOUT YOUR LIFE, WHAT YOU WILL EAT [OR DRINK], OR ABOUT YOUR BODY, WHAT YOU WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHING? LOOK AT THE BIRDS IN THE SKY; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP, THEY GATHER NOTHING INTO BARNS, YET YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER FEEDS THEM. ARE NOT YOU MORE IMPORTANT THAN THEY? CAN ANY OF YOU BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE MOMENT TO YOUR LIFE-SPAN?"

110

"WHY ARE YOU ANXIOUS ABOUT CLOTHES?
LEARN FROM THE WAY THE WILD FLOWERS GROW.
THEY DO NOT WORK OR SPIN.
BUT I TELL YOU THAT NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS CLOTHED LIKE ONE OF THEM. IF GOD SO CLOTHES THE GRASS OF THE FIELD WHICH GROWS TODAY AND IS THROWN INTO THE OVEN TOMORROW, WILL HE NOT MUCH MORE PROVIDE FOR YOU, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH?
SO DO NOT WORRY AND SAY, "WHAT ARE WE TO EAT? OR WHAT ARE WE TO DRINK?" OR "WHAT ARE WE TO WEAR?"
ALL THESE THINGS THE PAGANS SEEK,
YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER KNOWS THAT YOU NEED THEM ALL.
BUT SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM [OF GOD] AND HIS RIGHTEOUSENESS: HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS,
AND ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN YOU BESIDES.
DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
TOMORROW WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF.
SUFFICIENT FOR ONE DAY IS ITS OWN EVIL.

MATTHEW 19-34

111

"THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

112

"PRAISE AND EXALT AND GLORIFY THE KING OF HEAVEN, BECAUSE EVERYTHING HE DOES IS RIGHT AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE

JUST. AND those who walk in pride=unwillingness TO COMPLY TO GOD'S WORD AND GOD'S WAY, HE IS ABLE TO HUMBLE."

DANIEL 4:37

113

"NOW I KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GREATER THAN ALL THE gods; BECAUSE HE RESCUED HIS PEOPLE FROM the oppression of the proud Egyptians."

EXODUS 18:11

114

"THE ROCK HIS WORK IS PERFECT, FOR ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST; A GOD OF FAITHFULNESS AND WITHOUT INJUSTICE, RIGHTEOUS AND UPRIGHT IS HE."

DEUTERONOMY 32:4

115

"AS FOR GOD, HIS WAY IS PERFECT; THE WORD OF THE LORD IS FLAWLESS. HE IS A SHIELD TO ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM."

2 SAMUEL 22:31

116

"MAY THEY KNOW THAT YOU ALONE, WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD, ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH."

PSALM 83:18

117

"THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL."

PSALM 103:19

118

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

119

"UNLEASH THE FURY OF YOUR WRATH;
LOOK ON EVERY PROUD MAN AND BRING HIM LOW."

JOB 40:11

120

"LOOK ON EVERY PROUD MAN AND HUMBLE HIM;
TRAMPLE THE WICKED WHERE THEY STAND."

JOB 40:12

121

"FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS UPRIGHT,
AND ALL HIS WORK IS TRUSTWORTHY."

PSALM 33:4

122

"THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

123

"EVERYONE MUST SUBMIT HIMSELF TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES, FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH IS FROM GOD. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN APPOINTED BY GOD."

ROMANS 13:1

124

"HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND BESTOWS

ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD."

1 SAMUEL 2:8

125

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;

the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

126

"MAY THEY KNOW THAT YOU ALONE,

WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD,

ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH."

PSALM 83:18

127

"THE LORD IS A WARRIOR,

THE LORD IS HIS NAME."

EXODUS 15:3

128

"THE LORD THUNDERED FROM HEAVEN;

THE VOICE OF THE MOST HIGH RESOUNDED--

HAILSTONES AND COALS OF FIRE."

PSALM 18:13

129

"CONSUME THEM IN WRATH; CONSUME THEM TILL THEY ARE NO MORE, SO IT MAY BE KNOWN TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH THAT GOD RULES OVER JACOB. SELAH"

PSALM 59:13

130

"FOR YOU ARE GREAT AND PERFORM WONDERS;

YOU ALONE ARE GOD."

PSALM 86:10

131

SENSELESS PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW,
FOOLS DO NOT UNDERSTAND,
THAT THOUGH THE WICKED SPRING UP LIKE GRASS
AND ALL EVILDOERS FLOURISH,
THEY WILL BE DESTROYED FOREVER.
"BUT YOU, O LORD, ARE EXALTED FOREVER.
FOR SURELY YOUR ENEMIES, LORD,
SURELY YOUR ENEMIES WILL PERISH;
ALL EVILDOERS WILL BE SCATTERED.

PSALM 92:6-9

132

"FOR YOU, O LORD, ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH;
YOU ARE EXALTED FAR ABOVE ***all gods****."*

PSALM 97:9

133

"I AM THE LORD; THAT IS MY NAME!
I WILL NOT GIVE MY GLORY TO ***another***
OR MY PRAISE TO ***idols****."*

ISAIAH 42:8

134

THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE.

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

AND HE DIED FOR ALL, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE SHOULD NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES BUT FOR HIM WHO DIED FOR THEM AND WAS RAISED AGAIN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:15

135

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL FLOURISH LIKE A PALM TREE,

THEY WILL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON;
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
THEY WILL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.
THEY WILL STILL BEAR FRUIT IN OLD AGE,
THEY WILL STAY FRESH AND GREEN,
PROCLAIMING, "THE LORD IS UPRIGHT;
*HE IS MY ROCK, AND THERE IS NO **WICKEDNESS** IN HIM."*
PSALM 92:12-15

136

"BY MY GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, I MADE THE EARTH AND THE MEN AND BEASTS ON THE FACE OF IT, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOM I PLEASE."
JEREMIAH 27:5

137

"FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL ALL THE WICKED OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN"
PSALM 75:8

138

"BY MY GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, I MADE THE EARTH AND THE MEN AND BEASTS ON THE FACE OF IT, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOM I PLEASE."
JEREMIAH 27:5

139

GOD MADE THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS,
THE LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS,
AND EVERYTHING THAT CRAWLS UPON THE EARTH ACCORDING TO ITS KIND.

AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.

GENESIS 1:25

140

"THE MAKER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM. HE REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVER."

PSALM 146:6

141

"IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN UPON IT. IT WAS MY HANDS THAT STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND I ORDAINED ALL THEIR HOST."

ISAIAH 45:12

142

"THUS YOU ARE TO TELL THEM: 'these gods, who have made neither THE HEAVENS NOR THE EARTH WILL PERISH FROM THIS EARTH AND FROM UNDER THESE HEAVENS.'

GOD MADE THE EARTH BY HIS POWER; HE ESTABLISHED THE WORLD BY HIS WISDOM AND STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS BY HIS UNDERSTANDING."

JEREMIAH 10:11-12

143

"OH, LORD GOD! YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM. NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU!"

JEREMIAH 32:170

144

"HE MADE THE EARTH BY HIS POWER; HE ESTABLISHED THE WORLD BY HIS WISDOM AND STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS BY HIS UNDERSTANDING. WHEN HE THUNDERS, THE WATERS IN THE HEAVENS ROAR, AND HE CAUSES THE CLOUDS TO RISE FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."

JEREMIAH 51:15-16

145

IF ANYONE WORSHIPS the beast and its image, AND RECEIVES its marks ON HIS FOREHEAD OR ON HIS HAND, HE TOO WILL DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S ANGER, POURED UNDILUTED INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH. AND HE WILL BE TORMENTED IN FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS AND OF THE LAMB.

REVELATION 14:9-10

146

LET HIS OWN EYES SEE HIS DESTRUCTION;
LET HIM DRINK FOR HIMSELF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

147

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.

PSALM 11:6

148

YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR PEOPLE HARDSHIP;
WE ARE STAGGERED FROM THE WINE YOU MADE US DRINK.

PSALM 60:3

149

HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE,
'FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY,
BECAUSE THE HOUR OF HIS JUDGMENT HAS COME.
WORSHIP THE ONE WHO MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH
AND THE SEA AND THE SPRINGS OF WATERS."

REVELATION 14:7

150

FOR GREAT IS HIS LOVING DEVOTION TO US,
AND THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE LORD ENDURES FOREVER.

HALLELUJAH!

PSALM 117:2

151

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD CANNOT BE MOCKED. WHATSOEVER A MAN OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE OR THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN. THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:7-8

152

"ACCORDING TO WHAT I HAVE SEEN, THOSE WHO PLOW INIQUITY AND THOSE WHO SOW TROUBLE HARVEST IT."

JOB 4:8

153

"THEY CONCEIVE MISCHIEF AND BRING FORTH INIQUITY, AND THEIR MIND PREPARES DECEPTION."

JOB 15:35

154

HE HAS DUG A PIT AND HOLLOWED IT OUT, AND HAS FALLEN INTO THE HOLE WHICH HE MADE.

PSALM 7:15

155

"SO THEY SHALL EAT OF THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY AND BE SATIATED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES."

PROVERBS 1:31

156

HE WHO SOWS INIQUITY WILL REAP VANITY, AND THE ROD OF HIS FURY WILL PERISH.

PROVERBS 22:8

157

IN THE DAY THAT YOU PLANT IT YOU CAREFULLY FENCE IT IN,
AND IN THE MORNING YOU BRING YOUR SEED TO BLOSSOM;
BUT THE HARVEST WILL BE A HEAP IN A DAY OF SICKLINESS
AND INCURABLE PAIN.

ISAIAH 17:11

158

"YOU HAVE PLOWED WICKEDNESS, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE,
YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUIT OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE
TRUSTED IN YOUR WAY, IN YOUR NUMEROUS WARRIORS,"

HOSEA 10:13

159

RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION:
BUT SIN A REPROACH TO ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

160

YOU SHALL NOT MURDER.

EXODUS 20:13

"IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,
BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD
HAS MAN BEEN MADE."

GENESIS 9:6

*161**

THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD, YOUR MAKER,
WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB AND WILL HELP YOU:

ISAIAH 44:2

162

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM

THE WOMB: ***"I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.***

ISAIAH 44:24-25

163

AND NOW SAYS THE LORD, WHO FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB TO BE HIS SERVANT...

ISAIAH 49:5

164

"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."

JEREMIAH 1:5

165

THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

166

SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE;
IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE CREATD HIM;
MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.

GENESIS 1:27

167

JESUS ANSWERED, "HAVE YOU NOT READ THAT FROM THE BEGINNING THE CREATOR 'MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'

MATTHEW 19:4

168

HOWEVER, FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION,

'GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'
MARK 10:6

169
A MAN OUGHT NOT TO COVER HIS HEAD,
SINCE HE IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD;
BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF MAN.
1 CORINTHIANS 11:7

170
ONLY THIS HAVE I FOUND: I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT GOD MADE MEN UPRIGHT, BUT THEY HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY SCHEMES.
ECCLESIASTES 7:29

171
"FOR MY PEOPLE ARE FOOLS;
THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.
THEY ARE FOOLISH CHILDREN,
WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING.
THEY ARE SKILLED IN DOING evil,
BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DO GOOD."
JEREMIAH 4:22

172
"HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL."
1 SAMUEL 2:9

173
"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER."
LEVITICUS 18:20

174
"DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO

MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:21

175

DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.

LEVITICUS 18:22

176

DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:23

177

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL THE GODLESSNESS AND WICKEDNESS OF PEOPLE, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY THEIR WICKEDNESS, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO THEM BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO THEM."

ROMANS 1:18-19

178

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE, SO THAT PEOPLE ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

ROMANS 1:20

179

"FOR ALTHOUGH THEY KNEW GOD, THEY NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT THEIR THINKING BECAME FUTILE AND THEIR FOOLISH HEARTS WERE DARKENED. ALTHOUGH THEY CLAIMED TO BE WISE, THEY BECAME FOOLS AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR IMAGES MADE TO LOOK LIKE A MORTAL HUMAN BEING AND BIRDS AND ANIMALS AND REPTILES."

ROMANS 1:21-23

180

"THEREFORE GOD GAVE THEM OVER IN THE SINFUL DESIRES OF THEIR HEARTS TO SEXUAL IMPURITY FOR THE DEGRADING OF THEIR BODIES WITH ONE ANOTHER.
THEY EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN."
ROMANS 1:24-25

181

"BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO SHAMEFUL LUSTS. EVEN THEIR WOMEN EXCHANGED NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR UNNATURAL ONES.
IN THE SAME WAY THE MEN ALSO ABANDONED NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER. MEN COMMITTED SHAMEFUL ACTS WITH OTHER MEN, AND RECEIVED IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY FOR THEIR ERROR."
ROMANS 1:26-27

182

"FURTHERMORE, JUST AS THEY DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO A DEPRAVED MIND, SO THAT THEY DO WHAT OUGHT NOT TO BE DONE. THEY HAVE BECOME FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF WICKEDNESS, EVIL, GREED AND DEPRAVITY."
ROMANS 1:28

183

"THEY ARE FULL OF ENVY, MURDER, STRIFE, DECEIT AND MALICE.
THEY ARE GOSSIPERS, SLANDERERS, GOD-HATERS, INSOLENT, ARROGANT AND BOASTFUL; THEY INVENT WAYS OF DOING EVIL; THEY DISOBEY THEIR PARENTS; THEY HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH THEY KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT THOSE WHO DO SUCH THINGS DESERVE DEATH, THEY NOT ONLY CONTINUE TO DO THESE VERY THINGS BUT ALSO APPROVE OF THOSE WHO PRACTICE THEM."
ROMANS 1:28-32

184

"HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!
YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;
MY TEACHING DO NOT FORSAKE,
WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,
FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,
HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:
"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;
KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!
GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!
DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE
FROM THE WORDS I UTTER."

185
WISDOM
"FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;
LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.
THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;
AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.
EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;
SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;
SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,
A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU."

186
HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,
I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.
WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,

AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU WILL NOT STUMBLE.
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, NEVER LET HER GO;
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.

187

THE PATH OF the wicked ENTER NOT,
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, AND PASS ON.
FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.
FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.

188

THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.
BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.

189

MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;
LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,
KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.
WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.

190

PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,
DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.
LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.
SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

191

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.

192

GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,
BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,
NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;

ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.

193

RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS
AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.

194

I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.
PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,
AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;
MINE IS STRENGTH;
I AM UNDERSTANDING.
BY ME KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.

195

WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY
MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,
AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,

CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.

196

THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;
FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,
AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.
WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,
NOR THE FIRST CLODS OF THE WORLD.

197

WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.

198

SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,

HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

199

BE NOT DECEIVED, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, ALL GOOD GIVINGS AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHT, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO ALTERATION OR SHADOW CAUSED BY CHANGE, HE WILLED TO GIVE US BIRTH BY THE WORD OF TRUTH THAT WE MAY BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS CREATURES;

JAMES 1:16-18

EVERY MAN ALSO TO WHOM GOD HATH GIVEN RICHES AND WEALTH, AND HATH GIVEN HIM POWER TO EAT THEREOF, AND TO TAKE HIS PORTION, AND TO REJOICE IN HIS LABOUR, THIS IS THE GIFT OF GOD.

ECCLESIASTES 5:19

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES LIFE TRULY RICH, AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT!!!!!!!!!!

PROVERBS 10:22

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO THAT BY HIS POVERTY YOU MIGHT BECOME RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD, FOR ANYONE WHO APPROACHES GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT GOD

EXISTS AND HE REWARDS THOSE WHO SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

200

LISTEN YOU WHO PURSUE JUSTICE,
WHO SEEK THE LORD,
LISTEN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD;
LOOK TO THE ROCK
FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN,
TO YOUR GLORIOUS ANCESTRY
FROM WHICH YOU WERE QUARRIED;
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH;
WHEN HE WAS BUT ONE I CALLED HIM,
I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.
YES, THE LORD SHALL COMFORT ZION
AND HAVE PITY ON ALL HER RUINS;
HER DESERTS HE SHALL MAKE LIKE EDEN,
HER WASTELAND LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD;
JOY AND GLADNESS SHALL BE FOUND IN HER,
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SONG.

ISAIAH 51:1

201

ONE MAN SCATTERS YET GROWS STILL RICHER,
ANOTHER WITHHOLDS MORE THAN HIS RIGHT,
IT LEADS TO POVERTY.
THE GENEROUS SOUL WILL BE MADE RICH,
AND HE WHO WATERS WILL ALSO BE WATERED HIMSELF;

PROVERBS 11:24-25

FAITH WORKS BY LOVE
AND LOVE NEVER FAILS;
WE SURVIVE THE WEALTH TRANSFER:
BY LOVING,
BY TITHING,
BY SOWING,
BY OBEYING THE WORD OF GOD,
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
BY SERVING!!!!!!!!!!
AMEN

YES, DAYS ARE HERE,
SAYS THE LORD,
WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE VINTAGER, HIM WHO SOWS THE SEED;
THE JUICE OF GRAPES SHALL DRIP DOWN THE FOUNTAINS,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL BOW TO THE POWER OF GOD.
AMOS 9:13

202

SEE I AM SENDING YOU GRAIN AND WINE, AND OIL,
AND YOU SHALL BE FILLED WITH THEM;
NO MORE WILL I MAKE YOU A REPROACH
A REPROACH AMONG THE NATIONS.
NO, THE NORTHERNER I WILL REMOVE FAR FROM YOU,
AND DRIVE HIM OUT INTO A LAND ARID AND WASTE,
WITH HIS VAN TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA,
AND HIS REAR TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA;
AND HIS FOULNESS SHALL GO UP,
AND HIS STENCH SHALL GO UP.
FEAR NOT, O LAND!
EXULT AND REJOICE!

FOR THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS.
FEAR NOT, BEAST OF THE FIELD!
FOR THE PASTURES OF THE PLAIN ARE GREEN;
THE TREE BEARS ITS FRUIT,
THE FIG TREE AND THE VINE GIVE THEIR YIELD.

203

AND DO YOU, O CHILDREN OF ZION, EXULT
AND REJOICE IN THE LORD, YOUR GOD!
HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE TEACHER OF JUSTICE:
HE HAS MADE THE RAIN COME DOWN FOR YOU,
THE EARLY AND THE LATE RAIN AS BEFORE.
THE TRESHING FLOORS ARE BEING FULL OF GRAIN
AND THE VATS ARE OVERFLOWING WITH WINE AND OIL,
AND I WILL REPAY YOU FOR THE YEARS
WHICH THE LOCUST HAS EATEN,
THE GRASSHOPPER, THE DEVOURER, AND THE CUTTER,
MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I SENT AMONG YOU.
YOU SHALL EAT AND BE FILLED,
AND SHALL PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
BECAUSE HE HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY WITH YOU;
MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER MORE BE PUT TO SHAME.
AND YOU SHALL KNOW THAT I AM IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL;
I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVERMORE BE PUT TO SHAME.
THEN AFTERWARD I WILL POUR OUT
MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND.
YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY,
YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS,
YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE VISIONS;
EVEN UPON THE SERVANTS AND THE HANDMAIDS,
IN THOSE DAYS, I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT.
AND I WILL WORK WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS

AND ON THE EARTH,
BLOOD, FIRE, AND COLUMNS OF SMOKE;
THE SUN WILL BE TURNED TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
AT THE COMING OF THE DAY OF THE LORD,
THE GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY.
THEN EVERYONE SHALL BE RESCUED
WHO CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD;
FOR ON MOUNT ZION THERE SHALL BE A REMNANT,
AS THE LORD HAS SAID,
AND IN JERUSALEM SURVIVORS
WHO THE LORD SHALL CALL.

JOEL 3:19-27, JOEL 3:1-5

210

CHOOSE A GOOD REPUTATION OVER GREAT RICHES;
BEING HELD IN HIGH ESTEEM IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

PROVERBS 22:1

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

211

MY SON DO NOT FORGET THE THINGS I HAVE TAUGHT YOU.
BUT KEEP MY COMMANDS IN YOUR HEART.
FOR THEY WILL PROLONG YOUR LIFE MANY YEARS
AND BRING YOU PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

LET LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS NEVER LEAVE YOU;

BIND THEM AROUND YOUR NECK,

WRITE THEM ON THE TABLET OF YOUR HEART.

THEN YOU WILL WIN FAVOR AND A GOOD NAME

IN THE SIGHT OF GOD AND MAN.

212

TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR HEART;
DO NOT DEPEND ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING.
SEEK HIS WILL IN ALL YOU DO,
AND HE WILL SHOW YOU WHICH PATH TO TAKE.

DO NOT BE IMPRESSED WITH YOUR OWN WISDOM.
INSTEAD, FEAR THE LORD AND TURN AWAY FROM **EVIL**.
THIS WILL BRING HEALING TO YOUR BODY

AND NOURISHMENT FOR YOUR BONES.

213

HONOR THE LORD WITH YOUR WEALTH AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING YOU PRODUCE. THEN YOUR BARNS WILL BE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING, AND YOUR VATS WILL BRIM OVER WITH NEW WINE AND OIL.
MY SON, DO NOT DESPISE THE LORD'S DISCIPLINE, AND DO NOT RESENT HIS REBUKE, BECAUSE THE LORD DISCIPLINES THOSE HE LOVES, AS A FATHER THE SON HE DELIGHTS IN.

214

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO FIND WISDOM, THOSE WHO GAIN UNDERSTANDING, FOR SHE IS MORE PROFITABLE THAN SILVER AND YIELDS BETTER RETURNS THAN GOLD. SHE IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN RUBIES; NOTHING YOU DESIRE CAN COMPARE WITH HER. LONG LIFE IS IN HER RIGHT HAND; IN HER LEFT HAND ARE RICHES AND HONOR. HER WAYS ARE PLEASANT WAYS, AND ALL HER PATHS ARE

PEACE. SHE IS A TREE OF LIFE TO THOSE WHO TAKE HOLD OF HER; THOSE WHO HOLD HER FAST WILL BE BLESSED.

215

BY WISDOM THE LORD LAID THE EARTH'S FOUNDATIONS, BY UNDERSTANDING HE SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE; BY HIS KNOWLEDGE THE WATERY DEPTHS WERE DIVIDED, AND THE CLOUDS LET DROP THE DEW. MY SON, DO NOT LET WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING OUT OF YOUR SIGHT, PRESERVE SOUND JUDGMENT AND DISCRETION; THEY WILL BE LIFE FOR YOU, AN ORNAMENT TO GRACE YOUR NECK. THEN YOU WILL GO ON YOUR WAY IN SAFETY, AND YOUR FOOT WILL NOT STUMBLE. WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID; WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET. HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES THE WICKED, FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM BEING SNARED.

216

DO NOT WITHOLD GOOD FROM THOSE TO WHOM IT IS DUE, WHEN IT IS IN YOUR POWER TO ACT. DO NOT SAY TO YOUR NEIGHNOR, COME BACK TOMORROW AND I'LL GIVE IT TO YOU"--WHEN YOU ALREADY HAVE IT WITH YOU. DO NOT PLOT HARM AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR, WHO LIVES TRUSTFULLY NEAR YOU. DO NOT ACCUSE ANYONE FOR NO REASON--WHEN THEY HAVE DONE YOU NO HARM.

DO NOT ENVY THE VIOLENT OR CHOOSE ANY OF THEIR WAYS. FOR THE LORD DETESTS THE PERVERSE BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE. THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED, BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS. HE MOCKS PROUD MOCKERS BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED. THE WISE INHERIT HONOR, BUT FOOLS GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3

217

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT FOOLS DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

218

DO NOT LET YOUR HEARTS ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

219

WHOEVER FEARS THE LORD HAS A SECURE FORTRESS,
AND FOR THEIR CHILDREN IT WILL BE A REFUGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE,
TURNING A PERSON FROM the snares of death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND HE WHO HAS IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
HE WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

220

SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

THEN THE CHURCH THROUGHOUT JUDEA, GALILEE AND SAMARIA ENJOYED A TIME OF PEACE AND WAS STRENGHTENED. LIVING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

AND ENCOURAGED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, IT INCREASED IN NUMBERS.
ACTS 9:31
THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.
JOB 28:28

221

MY SON, IF YOU ACCEPT MY WORDS
AND STORE UP MY COMMANDS WITH YOU,
TURNING YOUR EAR TO WISDOM
AND APPLYING YOUR HEART TO UNDERSTANDING--
INDEED, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT
AND CRY ALOUD FOR UNDERSTANDING,
AND IF YOU LOOK FOR IT AS FOR SILVER
AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURE,
THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE LORD
AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.
FOR THE LORD GIVES WISDOM;
FROM HIS MOUTH COME KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING.
HE HOLDS SUCCESS IN STORE FOR THE UPRIGHT,
HE IS A SHIELD TO THOSE WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
FOR HE GUARDS THE COURSE OF THE JUST
AND PROTECTS THE WAY OF HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

222

DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF those who are evil
OR BE ENVIOUS OF those who do wrong;
FOR LIKE THE GRASS they WILL SOON WITHER,
LIKE GREEN PLANTS they WILL SOON DIE AWAY.

TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;
DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.
TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
PSALM 37:1-4

223

COMMIT YOUR WAY TO THE LORD;

TRUST IN HIM AND HE WILL DO THIS:
HE WILL MAKE YOUR RIGHTEOUS REWARD
SHINE LIKE THE DAWN,
YOUR VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD
AND WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM;
DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.
PSALM 37:5-7

224

REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;
DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.
FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:8-11

225

"the wicked plot AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND gnash their teeth AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

the wicked DRAW THE SWORD
AND BEND THE BOW
TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.
BUT their swords WILL PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their bows WILL BE BROKEN."
PSALM 37:13-15

226

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE
THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED WILL BE BROKEN,
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.
THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.
IN TIMES OF DISASTER THEY WILL NOT WITHER;
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.
BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD,
THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP IN SMOKE.
PSALM 37:16-20

227

the wicked BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS
OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.
PSALM 37:21-24

228

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD,
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTOUS FORSAKEN
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.

TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETY DESTROYED;

THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.
PSALM 37:25-29

229

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.
PSALM 37:30-34

230

I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN
FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,
BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.

CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.

THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM THE WICKED AND SAVES THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

PSALM 37:35-40

232

A LARGE HOUSE CONTAINS NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND CLAY. SOME INDEED ARE FOR HONORABLE USE, BUT OTHERS ARE FOR COMMON USE. SO IF ANYONE CLEANSES HIMSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, HE WILL BE A VESSEL FOR HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER, AND PREPARED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK.

2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21

233

"BY THE GRACE GOD HAS GIVEN ME, I LAID A FOUNDATION AS A WISE BUILDER, AND SOMEONE ELSE IS BUILDING ON IT. BUT EACH ONE SHOULD BUILD WITH CARE. FOR NO ONE CAN LAY ANY FOUNDATION OTHER THAN THE ONE ALREADY LAID, WHICH IS JESUS CHRIST. IF ANYONE BUILDS ON THIS FOUNDATION USING GOLD, SILVER, COSTLY STONES, WOOD, HAY OR STRAW, THEIR WORK WILL BE SHOWN FOR WHAT IT IS, BECAUSE THE DAY WILL BRING IT TO LIGHT. IT WILL BE REVEALED WITH FIRE, AND THE FIRE WILL TEST THE QUALITY OF EACH PERSON'S WORK. IF WHAT HAS BEEN BUILT SURVIVES, THE BUILDER WILL RECEIVE A REWARD. IF IT IS BURNED UP, THE BUILDER WILL SUFFER LOSS BUT YET WILL BE SAVED--EVEN THOUGH ONLY AS ONE ESCAPING THROUGH THE FLAMES."

1 CORINTHIANS 3:10-15

234

THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE

NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

235

"THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT COME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF SATAN. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, THE DEVIL WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

236

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE SATAN'S THRONE IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE SATAN LIVES. YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

237

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE

LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS. I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS TEACHING AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED DEEP SECRETS OF SATAN: ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.
"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.
AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

238

"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT, AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFULL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER, YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS; THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.

"THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

239

"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,
WHO CLOSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.
SAYS THIS
"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU, WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF SATAN WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.
"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD,
AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.
WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

240

THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S CREATION, SAYS THIS:
"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY,

"I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

241

FOR DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,
AND HE WHO LOVES LIFE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:21

FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED,
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED

MATTHEW 12:37

242

SIN IS NOT ENDED BY MULTIPLYING WORD,
BUT THE PRUDENT HOLD HIS TONGUE.

PROVERBS 10:19

EVILDOERS ARE TRAPPED BY THEIR SINFUL TALK,
AND SO THE INNOCENT ESCAPED TROUBLE.

PROVERBS 12:13

243

FROM THE FRUIT OF THEIR LIPS PEOPLE ENJOY GOOD THINGS,
BUT THE UNFAITHFUL HAVE AN APPETITE FOR VIOLENCE.

PROVERBS 13:2

THOSE WHO GUARD THEIR LIPS PRESERVE THEIR LIVES,
BUT THOSE WHO SPEAK RASHLY WILL COME TO RUIN.

PROVERBS 13:3

244

THOSE WHO GUARD THEIR MOUTHS AND THEIR TONGUES
KEEP THEMSELVES FROM CALAMITY.

PROVERBS 21:23

TELL THE RIGHTEOUS IT WILL BE WELL WITH THEM,
FOR THEY WILL ENJOY THE FRUIT OF THEIR DEEDS.

ISAIAH 3:10

245

WITH THE TONGUE WE PRAISE OUR LORD AND FATHER, AND WITH IT WE CURSE HUMAN BEINGS, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN GOD'S LIKENESS. OUT OF THE SAME MOUTH COME PRAISE AND CURSING. THIS SHOULD NOT BE. CAN BOTH FRESH WATER AND SALT WATER FLOW FROM THE SAME SPRING? CAN A FIG TREE BEAR OLIVES, OR A GRAPEVINE BEAR FIGS? NEITHER CAN A SALT SPRING PRODUCE FRESH WATER.

246

WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU? LET THEM SHOW IT BY THEIR GOOD LIFE, BY DEEDS DONE IN THE HUMILITY THAT COMES FROM WISDOM. BUT IF YOU HARBOR BITTER ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION IN YOUR HEART, DO NOT BOAST ABOUT IT OR DENY THE TRUTH. SUCH "WISDOM" DOES NOT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN BUT IS EARTHLY, UNSPIRITUAL, DEMONIC. FOR WHERE YOU HAVE ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION, THERE YOU FIND DISORDER AND EVERY EVIL PRACTICE.
BUT THE WISDOM THAT COMES FROM HEAVEN IS FIRST OF ALL PURE; THEN PEACE-LOVING, CONSIDERATE, SUBMISSIVE, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUIT, IMPARTIAL AND SINCERE. PEACEMAKERS WHO SOW IN PEACE REAP A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

JAMES 3:9-18

247

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

248

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."

LUKE 6:45

249

IT IS WRITTEN:

"I BELIEVED; THEREFORE I HAVE SPOKEN. SINCE WE HAVE THAT SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13

THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, FIX YOUR THOUGHTS ON JESUS, WHOM WE ACKNOWLEDGE AS OUR APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST."

HEBREWS 3:1

250

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, I SEE TO IT TO HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS. FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THEN THAT I APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF NEED.

HEBREWS 4:14-16

251

KEEP YOUR MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;
KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM YOUR LIPS.

PROVERBS 4:24

FROM THE FRUIT OF HIS MOUTH A [WISE] MAN ENJOYS GOOD, BUT THE DESIRE OF THE TREACHEROUS IS FOR VIOLENCE.

PROVERBS 13:2

252

THE SOOTHING TONGUE IS A TREE OF LIFE,
BUT A PERVERSE TONGUE CRUSHES THE SPIRIT.
PROVERBS 15:4
THE WORD OF THE MOUTH ARE DEEP WATERS,
BUT THE FOUNTAIN OF WISDOM IS A RUSHING STREAM.
PROVERBS 18:4

253

THE LIPS OF FOOLS BRING THEM STRIFE, AND THEIR MOUTHS INVITE A BEATING. THE MOUTHS OF FOOLS ARE THEIR UNDOING, AND THEIR LIPS ARE A SNARE TO THEIR LIVES.
PROVERBS 18:6-7
THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH,
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.
PROVERBS 18:21

254

HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID,
"I AM MAKING EVERYTHING NEW!"
THEN HE SAID,
"WRITE THIS DOWN,
FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."
HE SAID TO ME,
"THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED.
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.
TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY CHILDREN.
BUT THE FEARFUL, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS--THEY WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.
THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:5-8

255

THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:

"LOOK, I AM COMING SOON! MY REWARD IS WITH ME,
AND I WILL GIVE TO EACH PERSON ACCORDING
TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE.
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY.
OUTSIDE ARE THE DOGS, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THE MURDERERS, AND EVERYONE WHO LOVES AND PRACTICES FALSEHOOD.

REVELATION 22:12-15

256

EVEN GENTILES=UNBELIEVERS, WHO DO NOT HAVE GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHOW THAT THEY KNOW HIS LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT.

ROMANS 2:14-15

257

"DO NOT JUDGE, AND YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
DO NOT CONDEMN, AND YOU WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED.
FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN.

GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU; A GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER, WILL BE POURED INTO YOUR LAP. FOR WITH THE MEASURE YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURE TO YOU AGAIN."

LUKE 6:37-38

258

"CAN THE BLIND LEAD THE BLIND? WILL THEY NOT BOTH FALL INTO A PIT? THE STUDENT IS NOT ABOVE THE TEACHER, BUT EVERYONE WHO IS FULLY TRAINED WILL BE LIKE THEIR TEACHER."

LUKE 10:39-40

259

"WHY DO YOU LOOK AT THE SPECK OF SAWDUST IN YOUR BROTHER'S EYE AND PAY NO ATTENTION TO THE PLANK IN YOUR OWN EYE? HOW CAN YOU SAY TO YOUR BROTHER, 'BROTHER, LET ME TAKE THE SPECK OUT OR YOUR EYE,' WHEN YOU YOURSELF FAIL TO SEE THE PLANK IN YOUR OWN EYE? YOU HYPOCRITE, FIRST TAKE THE PLANK OUT OF YOUR EYE, AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

LUKE 10:41-42

260

"NO GOOD TREE BEARS BAD FRUIT, NOR DOES A BAD TREE BEAR GOOD FRUIT. EACH TREE IS RECOGNIZED BY ITS OWN FRUIT. PEOPLE DO NOT PICK FIGS FROM THORNBUSHES, OR GRAPES FROM BRIERS. A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."

LUKE 10:43-45

261

LET EVERYONE BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES, FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS

ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY GOD. CONSEQUENTELY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. DO YOU WANT TO BE FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY? THEN DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND YOU WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR YOUR GOOD. BUT IF YOU DO WRONG, YOU MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.

THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT YOU OWE THEM: IF YOU OWE TAXES, PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

ROMANS 13:1-7

261

I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND DEATH,
BLESSING AND CURSING;
THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL WITHIN
THE BOUNDARIES OF YOUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES."

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20, *ACTS 17:26*

262

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE--THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

THE CURSE: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW NOTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

263

IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HUMBLE THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE AND TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN AND HEAL THEIR LAND.

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

264

BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN EVIL DEED IS NOT EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO EVIL.

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

265

BE SUBJECT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE TO EVERY HUMAN INSTITUTION, WHETHER IT BE TO THE EMPEROR AS SUPREME, OR TO GOVERNORS AS SENT BY HIM TO PUNISH THOSE WHO DO EVIL AND TO PRAISE THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD YOU SHOULD PUT TO SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF FOOLISH PEOPLE. LIVE AS PEOPLE WHO ARE FREE NOT USING YOUR

FREEDOM AS A COVER-UP FOR EVIL, BUT LIVING AS SERVANTS OF GOD. HONOR EVERYONE. LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD. FEAR GOD, HONOR THE EMPEROR.

1 PETER 2:13-17

266

"A RIGHTEOUS MAN FALLING DOWN BEFORE THE WICKED
IS AS A TROUBLED FOUNTAIN, AND A CORRUPT SPRING."

PROVERBS 25:26

267

"WHOEVER CONCEALS THEIR SINS DOES NOT PROSPER, BUT THE ONE WHO CONFESSES AND RENOUNCES THEM FINDS MERCY."

PROVERBS 28:13

268

THEREFORE THE LORD, THE LORD ALMIGHTY,
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, DECLARES:
"AH! I WILL VENT MY WRATH ON MY FOES
AND AVENGE MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES.
I WILL TURN MY HAND AGAINST YOU;
I WILL THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY YOUR DROSS
AND REMOVE ALL YOUR IMPURITIES.
I WILL RESTORE YOUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD,
YOUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.
AFTERWARD YOU WILL BE CALLED
THE CITY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
THE FAITHFUL CITY."

ISAIAH 1:24-26

269

START CHILDREN OFF ON THE WAY THEY SHOULD GO,
AND EVEN WHEN THEY ARE OLD THEY WILL NOT TURN FROM IT.
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,

AND THE BORROWER IS SLAVE TO THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:6-7

270

KEEP OUT OF DEBT;

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

271

BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GENTILE. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND NOT BY YOUR SENSORY MECHANISMS.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

272

"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.

JOHN 8:32

273

A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND ARMS, SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"
"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.
HE SAID TO THEM,
"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

274

"MY SON, DO NOT MAKE LIGHT OF THE LORD'S DISCIPLINE,
AND DO NOT LOSE HEART WHEN HE REBUKES YOU,
BECAUSE THE LORD DISCIPLINES THE ONE HE LOVES,
AND HE CHASTENS EVERYONE HE ACCEPTS AS HIS SON."
ENDURE HARDSHIP AS DISCIPLINE;
GOD IS TREATING YOU AS HIS CHILDREN.
FOR WHAT CHILDREN ARE NOT DISCIPLINED BY THEIR FATHER?

HEBREWS 12:5-7

HOW DOES HE CHASTISE HIS OWN?
GOD DOESN'T SEND DEATH AND DESTRUCTION
ON HIS CHILDREN TO INSTRUCT THEM.
WHEN
"YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW NOTHING."

DEUTERONOMY 11:28

THAT MAY CAUSE DEATH AND DESTRUCTION
BUT GOD CORRECT CHILDREN THROUGH HIS WORD:
"EVERY SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED (GIVEN BY HIS INSPIRATION)
AND PROFITABLE FOR INSTRUCTION, FOR REPROOF AND CONVICTION

OF SIN, FOR CORRECTION OF ERROR AND DISCIPLINE IN OBEDIENCE, [AND] FOR TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, (IN HOLY LIVING, IN CONFORMITY TO GOD'S WILL IN THOUGHT, PURPOSE AND ACTION). SO THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE COMPLETE AND PROFICIENT, WELL FITTED AND THOUROUGHLY EQUIPPLED OFR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

275

"MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN THE DEVIL'S PART BY NOT VOTING AT ALL."

"I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."

276

"DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT I HAVE COME TO BRING PEACE TO THE EARTH. I DID NOT COME TO BRING PEACE, BUT A SWORD. FOR I HAVE COME TO TURN 'A MAN AGAINST HIS FATHER,
A DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER,
A DAUGHTER-IN LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN LAW--
A MAN'S ENEMIES WILL BE THE MEMBERS OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD.'"

MATTHEW 10:34-36

277

ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME; ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR SON OR DAUGHTER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT TAKE UP THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME.

WHOEVER FINDS THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, AND WHOEVER LOSES THEIR LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT.

MATTHEW 10:37-39

****

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN,

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,

WE THE EKKLESIA

ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after, NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer, NOR and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT

FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,

NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW

BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW

eternal punishment, sickness, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW

BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED TO ABRAHAM [*SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*] WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,

AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.
AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:
KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE
I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!
--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27

THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:8

I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST all strategies of the devil, FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST flesh-and-blood enemies, but against
--the principalities: they are the lowest demonic powers, they are strong princes over PLACES
they were the one in legions
--and the powers are the second to the highest demonic

powers: the roosting polls of the politicians --the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making something looks one way BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY --and the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic powers working with who, wef, cern....

I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND, I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF *SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*; PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS.

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."
PSALM 35:26-27
AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!
PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,

THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE, THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

*4**

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH

GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for

A WHILE,

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10*

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--**MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE**

NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION. 2 CORINTHIANS 9:8--***TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,

AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,

I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ROMANS 13:10

13*
I UNDERSTAND
THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.
1 JOHN 1:1-4

14
THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.
IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.
1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;
MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12
I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS.
FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.
1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness,

HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.
AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.
1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN

ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.
1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.
EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.
1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;

NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.
1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.
I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.
I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.
WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.
1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.
THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES
NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT
THAT HE GAVE ME.
1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.
they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION
IN ME.
THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY, "I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.

AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.
BUT OOO
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,

DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;
THEREFORE,
I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED
my flesh with its passions and desires.
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.
1 JOHN 4:19

32
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.
I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33
GOD IS LOVE;
I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.
IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.
IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.
IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,
I AM ENCOURAGING.
IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.
IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.
AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,
I DO IT GLADLY.
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.
I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY *enemy* IS HUNGRY, I FEED *him*,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE *him* SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.
ROMANS 12:9-21

MEANING* I *WILL SHAME MY* *enemy* *BY
***NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON* *him*.**
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND

PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR METHROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE TE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.
AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED, I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP

FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.
FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST

DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS.
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER

MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER ***SIN AND DEATH*** *THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.*

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE ***FOR EVERYONE.***

BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. ***SO JUST AS*** *SIN* ***RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH,*** *NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.*

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN? AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD? AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM? AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH UNLESS THEY ARE SENT? AS IT IS WRITTEN: "HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE

WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST. THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] *I GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.*

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."
I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'

INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.
FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.
2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS
AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.
JOHN 14:11-14
FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

****

THUS
I AM IN this world
BUT NOT A part of this world
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT!
"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked.

WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.
JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES
AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.
JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.
BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.
LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.
JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY*] DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PROVIDES

DEFEAT FOR the devil

JUDGMENT ON the wicked

REDEMPTION TO the lost

eternal punishment to the unbelievers

AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,

stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S
JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
***they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,

WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14
THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.
PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.
2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HATH *CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND

TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS, PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY. THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

****

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."
HE SAID:
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."
WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.

AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemyWILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

****

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
***AS THEY SHOULD* IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!**

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY, AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE
AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them.
FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED
THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.
MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked *AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF*

GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER *COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS,* AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:

TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?

you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,

MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan,* your *minions*

and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER

ALL THINGS

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

_____

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstoms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear

weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all
AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS
the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK
tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season
the wild fires in SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

_____

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic
AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in

THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH
AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL

DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders

SAYS THE LORD

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic activity

before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the terrorist attack predicted in

THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION

IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,

ON AMERICAN SOIL

OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE

they SHALL NOT prevail

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the powers of the enemy

his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda 2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

***HAVE BEEN* CONSUMED, SPOILED, *CRIPPLED* AND HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef,

the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY

they be destroyed

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,

anti-semitism, discrimination,

riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,

tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,

prejudice, and anything alike

they SHALL NOT prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
chemtrails, listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings
AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, bird flu, rsv,

of fungal infections, the rise of cancer, and any other

disease they come up with

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

deceive *are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for "invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back, apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE; SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE

AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=*THE WORD OF GOD**

IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND

THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT by the enemy.

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS

AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THIS WORD OF THE LORD

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PUSH BACK the dragon

that is trying to take over TAIWAN

WASH that plan

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

it shall not prevail

STOP THE CLOSE CALLS

BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
IT HAS HAPPENED!

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who

total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."
THUS
removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:
eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.
PROVERBS 6:16-19
WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,

AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

***the* burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

all the gangs, the drug dealers,

hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN
AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11
***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
EVERY TIME* the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out *IN THE STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* with the intentions of creating chaos, intimidating *THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO* submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying, defacing *THE STREETS,
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* and hurt and/or murder *INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN* they try to commit terrorism *WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS

STRIKE the wicked DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12
LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

13
***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;*
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14
***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them

SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *DRY UP* *THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.*
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY
chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;
AND JUDGE ***the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions***
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:
LORD,
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.
PSALM 7:9
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I ***RELEASE THE*** ***burden-REMOVING,*** ***yoke-DESTROYING***
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack against **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind any attack ***including the violence=hamas attack against***

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."

JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,

SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

****

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the destructive spirit
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES,
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic attack and their power

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

SHALL BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"*PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING!
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT,
REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.
JEREMIAH 9:23-24

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, ***congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction;*** **the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers,** ***all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!***

I WASH ***them all*** **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

HAVE CRIPPLED **them all and** ***their wickedness***

and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked **and** ***their wickedness***

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD UPON the wicked **and** ***their wickedness***

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE *NAME OF THE LORD OF SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD*
FOR
"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

NOW
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
1 CORINTHIANS 13:06
AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*
LORD
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
PSALM 7:11
GOD IS ANGRY AT *the wicked*.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1
O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
PSALM 9:1-6

*6**
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.
PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

9

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

11

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;

HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON **the wicked** *HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS*
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.
PSALM 11:4-7

15
"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM ***them all.****"*
PSALM 34:19
HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE ***broken.***
***evil WILL SLAY* the wicked;**
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.
PSALM 34:21-22

16
"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.
PSALM 37:13

17
"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.

FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.
PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.
PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked *WILL BE CUT OFF.*
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,

BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."
PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.
PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.
PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,

A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."
NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."
1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'
1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN YOU.'
1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN
PSALM 75:8

41

"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."
PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?
PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.
JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.
JOB 18:5
THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.
JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."
PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.
JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT WRATH."
JEREMIAH 21:5
"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.
"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."
JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB
ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs withouth GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed? AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;

THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,

WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."
ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."
ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."
PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."
PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."
ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."
EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."
AMOS 5:12

70

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."

EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;

YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."
PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.
JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.
MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."
PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?
JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.
PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.
PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their sin; thet DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.
JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.
PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.
PSALM 1:6

96

HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.
PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.
PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.
PSALM 140:10

99

A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.
JEREMIAH 4:12

100

THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.
JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.
EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"
ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."
EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."
PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."
PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."
PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."
AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."
ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"
ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

*120**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.

FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

123
"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.
PSALM 34:17

124

FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.

PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.
PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.
PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.
PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.
JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.
PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.
REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.
PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.
FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;

LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."
PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness

WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."
ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."
GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED. WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.
GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"
GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.
PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.
PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.
PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.
PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.
JOB 12:19
TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.
JOB 27:20
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;

HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be

drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. *PROVERBS 16:18*

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE HIDDEN."

ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING, TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS AND THE COURT SYSTEM, I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME, so their roots will decay and their blossoms WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST; FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER: FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL. FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVOURED
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."
ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."
1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."
1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."

ISAIAH 3:25

169

"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."
ISAIAH 3:11

170

YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.
ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.
PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.
EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.
PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;

they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.
PSALM 5

179
I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY

MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

180
O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

181

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40
"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.
PSALM 6:10
FOR
THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE

HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.
PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.
PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.
MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."
ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"
EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.
GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."
PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL

HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."
ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. *PROVERBS 16:18*
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."
1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."
PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.
PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."
PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;

YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."
PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."
PSALM 7:9

196
"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."
PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."
PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."
PSALM 55:9

197
"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
JEREMIAH 12:3

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."
JEREMIAH 20:12

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,

AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."
PSALM 10:3

198
"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."
PSALM 21:8

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."
JOB 34:25

199
"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."
PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."
ISAIAH 30:13

200
"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."
LUKE 17:2

"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,

and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."
PSALM 21:10

"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."
PSALM 109:13

201
"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.
JOB 5:12

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.
OBEDIAH 1:15

202
LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH *a plague and destroy them,*
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."
PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?
FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

211

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

212

the wicked

they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

213

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4, NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23, ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

****

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

*WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,

and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE: [BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD, THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS] UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, _____, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.
PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.
PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.
PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.
PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.
LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.
PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,

AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION

AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.
PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.
PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET BEFORE ME.
HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.
HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY

HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."
JOHN 14:21

****

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.
PROVERBS 22:4
PRAISE THE LORD

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD
OOO
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.
ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.
ACTS 3:19-21

AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT. BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."
JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER

you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever

AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.
1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."
JOHN 3:36

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.
2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.
MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
ACTS 2:38
THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF *YOUR* unbelief AND RECEIVE *YOUR*

FORGIVENESS FROM ALL *YOUR* SINS AND

***YOUR* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness**

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN

IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;

AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

NOW WE PRAY_____

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE "I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,

TO

THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE

LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER

GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER

WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES

BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME

AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES

AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS

BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING bloodline curses

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers, FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman, any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,

and possession and every remnant of their works IN MY LIFE;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5
FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST, AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR
****

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!
ISAIAH 59:19
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all *their* powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!
AMEN
HALLELUJAH

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST

AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!
LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."
JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW;
BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS
NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!
AND IT IS SAID:
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"
PROVERBS 18:22
THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN ***LUSTFUL PASSION*** *AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT*
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT ***serve mammon*** *BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD*
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT ***discredited****.*
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT ***serve mammon*** *BUT SERVES*

THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.

FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;

I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS **AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

AMEN

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE AND A PARENT:

MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN, BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

FOR THE HUSBAND

BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *********

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY.
I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE *sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and sorcery; hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy; drinking bouts, orgies and the like=bondage*; I AM PROTECTED FROM *the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life*, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL--THE

FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.
**I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN; BUT I KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE FOR MYSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN lustful passion AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. IF YOUR WILL FOR ME IS TO MARRY, FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU BRING TO ME A *HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE* PROVERBS 31 WOMAN *WHO DOES NOT serve mammon, WHO LOVES ME HER HUSBAND AND OUR CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF I HER HUSBAND SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited* AND I AM A *GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS MYSELF, SHOWING MYSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN MY TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.* AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE *KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.*
I WASH *MY WIFE TO BE AND MY HANDS AND FEET*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT *WE*
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM,
I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME AND MY WIFE TO BE SUCCESS EVERY DAY AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO US THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE
I AM BELIEVING FOR THE SPIRIT OF VIRGINITY
ON ME AND MY WIFE TO BE
TO KEEP US
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"

SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
PSALM 103:17

2*

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
ALSO AN HEIR, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

3

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE,
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE
I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil,
I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,
I APPLY THE BLOOD!
FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS
JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
AND NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM

I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS,
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

4

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

I AM GRACED TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS MY HEART.

I KEEP THE DECREES AND COMMANDS WHICH THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME TODAY SO THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH ME AND MY CHILDREN AFTER ME AND THAT I MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD GIVES ME.
DEUTERONOMY 4:40

TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE!

I THEREFORE IMPRESS THESE WORDS OF THE LORD ON MY HEART AND ON MY SOUL AND I BIND THEM AS A SIGN ON MY HAND, AND THEY ARE AS FRONTALS ON MY FOREHEAD. AND I TEACH THEM TO MY CHILDREN TALKING OF THEM WHEN I SIT IN MY HOUSE AND WHEN I WALK ALONG THE ROAD AND WHEN I LIE DOWN AND WHEN I RISE UP.
AND I WRITE THEM ON THE DOORPOSTS OF MY HOUSE AND ON MY GATES SO THAT MY DAYS AND THE DAYS OF MY CHILDREN MAY BE MULTIPLIED ON THE LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO MY FATHERS TO GIVE THEM AS LONG AS THE HEAVENS REMAIN ABOVE THE EARTH.
DEUT 11:18-21

AND I REJOICE IN ALL THE GOOD WHICH
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD.
DEUTERONOMY 26:11

THE LORD HAS COMMANDED THE BLESSING UPON ME IN MY STOREHOUSES, AND IN ALL THAT I PUT MY HAND TO. THE LORD MY GOD BLESSES ME IN THE LAND HE HAS GIVEN ME.
DEUT 28:8

5

I AM STRONG AND VERY COURAGEOUS. I AM CAREFUL TO OBEY ALL THE LAW THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME: I LOVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON FATHER LOVE, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN. I DO NOT TURN FROM THEM TO THE RIGHT OR TO THE LEFT, THAT I MAY BE SUCCESSFUL WHEREVER I GO. I DO NOT LET THIS BOOK OF THE LAW DEPART FROM MY MOUTH, I MEDITATE ON IT DAY AND NIGHT SO THAT I MAY BE CAREFUL TO DO EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN IT. THUS I WILL BE PROSPEROUS AND SUCCESSFUL.

JOSHUA 1:7-8

I GIVE NOT MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR MY STRENGTH TO THOSE WHO RUIN KINGS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS, NOT FOR ME,
NOT FOR KINGS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING I FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

I AM GRACED IN OPENING MY MOUTH
IN BEHALF OF THE DUMB,
AND FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE DESTITUTE;
I OPEN MY MOUTH, DECREE WHAT IS JUST,
I DEFEND THE NEEDY AND THE POOR!

PROVERBS 31:3-9

6

I AM GRACED IN BEING A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, KIND, COMPASSIONATE, GENEROUS MAN OF GOD, HUSBAND TO MY WIFE _____, FATHER TO OUR CHILDREN, AND SERVANT OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

YOUR GRACE, O GOD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THEREFORE I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME: LORD JESUS IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, LEAD ME LORD INTO ALL TRUTH, I ACKNOWLEDGE YOU IN ALL MY WAYS DIRECT MY STEPS FOR MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY YOU AND GREAT IS MY PEACE:

I TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL MY HEART,
I DO NOT RELY ON MY own UNDERSTANDING;
IN ALL MY WAYS I ACKNOWLEDGE HIM,
AND HE WILL DIRECT MY PATHS.
PROVERBS 3:5-6

I WHO LISTEN TO THE LORD DWELL SAFELY,
AND AM SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF evil.
PROVERBS 1:33
the wicked ARE OVERTHROWN AND ARE NOT;
BUT MY HOUSE SHALL STAND
PROVERBS 12:7
FOR I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:21
I AM A GOOD MAN, I LEAVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF the sinner IS STORED UP FOR ME.
PROVERBS 13:22
the house of the wicked will be overthrown.
BUT MY TABERNACLE, MY TENT WILL FLOURISH
FOR I AM AN UPRIGHT MAN.
PROVERBS 14:11
I WHO FEAR THE LORD HAVE A SECURE FORTRESS;
AND FOR MY CHILDREN IT IS A REFUGE.
PROVERBS 14:26
I AM AN UNCOMPROMISINGLY RIGHTEOUS MAN;
IN MY HOUSE IS GREAT, PRICELESS TREASURE
BUT the income of the wicked is trouble and vexation.
PROVERBS 15:6
I AM A WISE MAN; IN MY HOUSE THERE
ARE STORES OF CHOICE FOOD AND OIL.
PROVERBS 21:20

"AS FOR ME, THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH YOU, SAITH THE LORD. MY SPIRIT

THAT IS UPON THEE, AND MY WORDS WHICH I HAVE PUT IN YOUR MOUTH SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF YOUR MOUTH, NOR OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR SEED, NOR OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR SEED'S SEED, SAITH THE LORD FROM HENCEFORTH AND FOREVER
FOR THE PROMISE IS UNTO YOU AND TO YOUR CHILDREN.
AND TO ALL THAT ARE AFAR TOO,
EVEN AS MANY AS THE LORD YOUR GOD SHALL CALL."
ISAIAH 59:21, ACTS 2:39

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME
I BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
AND I WILL BE SAVED--I AND MY HOUSEHOLD.
ACTS 16:31

8

I AM A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER WHO DRINKS WATERS OUT OF MY OWN CISTERN [OF A PURE MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP], AND FRESH RUNNING WATER OUT OF MY OWN WELL.

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY WIFE FOR I DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY WIFE DOES.
I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY WIFE EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY WIFE SO THAT the satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.
1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5
MY OFFSPRINGS ARE NOT, NOR WILL BE, DISPERSED ABROAD AS WATER BROOKS, AS WATER BROOKS IN THE STREETS.

I CONFINE MYSELF TO _____,
MY OWN WIFE,
AND MY CHILDREN ARE FOR ME ALONE, AND NOT THE CHILDREN OF STRANGERS WITH ME.

MY FOUNTAIN [OF HUMAN LIFE] IS BLESSED [WITH THE REWARDS OF

FIDELITY], AND I REJOICE IN _____, THE WIFE OF MY YOUTH.

MY WIFE _____ IS AS THE LOVING HIND AND PLEASANT DOE [TENDER, GENTLE, ATTRACTIVE] --HER BREASTS SATISFY ME AT ALL TIMES, AND ALWAYS AM I TRANSPORTED WITH DELIGHT IN HER LOVE. WHEN I LIE DOWN SHE WATCHES OVER ME, WHEN I WAKE, SHE SHARES MY CONCERN, WHEREVER I TURN _____ GUIDES ME.

LIKEWISE I LIVE WITH MY WIFE IN UNDERSTANDING, SHOWING HONOR TO HER AS THE WEAKER FEMALE SEX, SINCE WE ARE JOINT HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT OUR PRAYERS MAY NOT BE HINDERED.

1 PETER 3:7

9

_____ AND I ARE SUBORDINATE ONE TO ANOTHER OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

I LOVE MY WIFE _____, EVEN AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH AND HANDED HIMSELF OVER FOR HER TO SANCTIFY HER, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR any such thing, THAT SHE MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT blemish. SO I LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE MY WIFE _____ LOVE MYSELF. FOR NO ONE HATES HIS OWN FLESH BUT RATHER NOURISHES AND CHERISHES IT, EVEN AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH, BECAUSE WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY.

FOR THIS REASON, IN DUE SEASON,
I LEAVE MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER
AND I AM JOINED TO MY WIFE,

AND THE TWO OF US HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH.
THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, BUT I SPEAK IN REFERENCE TO CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. IN ANY CASE, I LOVE MY WIFE AS MYSELF, AND MY WIFE RESPECTS ME.
EPHESIANS 5:21, 25-33

THEREFORE WHAT GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER,
NO ONE CAN TAKE _____ AND I APART.

10

I FORSAKE NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF MYSELF WITH MY BRETHREN.

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITIES THE LORD HAS PUT OVER ME AND MY FAMILY TO WATCH OVER OUR SOULS.

I PRAY EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT WRATH AND DOUBTING.

TO THE CHILDREN, LORD, I MAKE KNOWN YOUR TRUTH,

I MANAGE MY FAMILY WELL AND SEE THAT MY CHILDREN OBEY ME WITH PROPER RESPECT,

I CORRECT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND THEY SHALL GIVE ME REST AND GIVE DELIGHT TO MY SOUL,

I DO NOT PROVOKE MY CHILDREN TO ANGER LEST THEY GET DISCOURAGED,

I PROVOKE NOT MY CHILDREN TO WRATH, BUT BRING THEM UP IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD,

I FULFILL PERFECTLY THE WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE,

UNCOMPROMISINGLY,
I AM A TITHER,
I AM A GIVER,
I AM A SOWER,
I AM A PRAISER,
I AM A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

I AM A PERFECT MAN ABLE TO HOLD MY TONGUE,

I AM A MAN AFTER GOD'S VERY OWN HEART,

MY WAY SO PLEASE YOU LORD
THAT YOU MAKE EVEN MY enemies BE AT PEACE WITH ME.
FOR I AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

11
BLESSED AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD,
WHO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM.
I EAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR;
BLESSINGS AND PROSPERITY BELONG TO ME.
MY WIFE IS LIKE A FRUITFUL VINE WITHIN MY HOUSE;
OUR CHILDREN ARE LIKE OLIVE SHOOTS AROUND MY TABLE.
YES, THIS IS THE BLESSING FOR ME WHO FEAR THE LORD.
MAY THE LORD BLESS ME FROM ZION;
MAY I SEE THE PROSPERITY OF JERUSALEM,
OF THIS _____ FAMILY,
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,
MAY I LIVE TO SEE MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--
PEACE BE ON ISRAEL,

PEACE IS ON MY FAMILY,
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE TO BE:

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE TO BE
WALKS IN A GRACE-FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUOUSLY TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMENESS (PLEASANTNESS, DELIGHTFULLNESS) REGARDLESS OF HER SURROUNDINGS,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY AUTHORITY,
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER HER, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIATIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN HER AND GIVE HER A DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT SHE REMAINS AT PEACE WITH HERSELF;
SHE WALKS IN A SINGLENESS OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

I ENTRUST MY HEART TO MY WIFE AND SHE REMAINS UNDER MY COVERING; SHE OBEYS ME IN EVERY WAY, SHE IS SUBMITTED TO ME HER OWN HUSBAND,
FOR SHE HAS LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND AS TO THE LORD. FOR I AM THE HEAD OF HER JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO IS MY WIFE SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND IN EVERYTHING.

SHE RESPECTS, HONORS, REVERENCES ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

AND I LOVE MY WIFE AS CHRIST LOVES THE CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY, CLEANSING HER BY THE WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH, WITHOUT stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, BUT HOLY AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, I THE HUSBAND DO LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE MY WIFE LOVE MYSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER hated THEIR OWN BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS REASON I THE MAN WILL LEAVE MY FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE UNITED TO MY WIFE, AND THE TWO OF US WILL BECOME ONE FLESH. THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY WIFE AS I LOVE MYSELF, AND MY WIFE MUST RESPECT ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

13

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE

CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

LIKEWISE MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND SO THAT, EVEN IF I DISOBEY THE WORD, I MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY HER CONDUCT WHEN I OBSERVE HER REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, HER ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES, BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" SHE IS HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN SHE DOES WHAT IS GOOD AND FEARS NO INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

MY WIFE FULFILLS HER DUTY TOWARD ME HER HUSBAND FOR SHE DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER HER OWN BODY, BUT RATHER I HER HUSBAND DO. SHE DOES NOT DEPRIVE ME HER HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN SHE RETURNS TO ME HER HUSBAND, SO THAT satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

14

MY WIFE (TO BE) IS A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. SHE IS FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND HER VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. MY HEART TRUSTS IN HER CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN HER SECURELY, SO THAT I HAVE NO lack OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [dishonest] SPOIL.

MY WIFE COMFORTS, ENCOURAGES, AND DOES ME ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN HER.

SHE OBTAINS WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKES CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, SHE SECURES HER PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

SHE RISES WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTES FOOD TO HER HOUSEHOLD.

SHE PICKS OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF HER EARNINGS SHE PLANTS A VINEYARD.

SHE IS GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE HER ARMS.

SHE ENJOYS THE SUCCESS OF HER DEALINGS, AT NIGHT HER LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

SHE PUTS HER HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND HER FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

SHE REACHES OUT HER HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS HER ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

SHE fears NOT THE SNOW FOR HER HOUSEHOLD, ALL HER CHARGES, ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

SHE MAKES HER OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE HER CLOTHING.

I HER HUSBAND AM PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS I SIT WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

SHE MAKES GARMENTS AND SELLS THEM, AND STOCKS THE

MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

SHE IS CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND SHE LAUGHS AT THE DAYS TO COME.

SHE OPENS HER MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON HER TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

SHE WATCHES THE CONDUCT OF HER HOUSEHOLD, AND EATS NOT HER FOOD IN idleness.

HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE HER; I HER HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOL HER;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,
BUT SHE EXCELS THEM ALL.
CHARM IS deceptive AND BEAUTY fleeting;
MY WIFE WHO FEARS THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.
SHE RECEIVES A REWARD OF HER LABORS,
AND LET HER WORKS PRAISE HER AT THE CITY GATES.
PROVERBS 31:10-31

MY WIFE IS THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
MY WIFE IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED FROM HER
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE IS GRACIOUS AND RETAINS HONOR AND I AM A STRONG MAN AND RETAIN RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE MY INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND I GIVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

MY WIFE IS A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HEAD, AND I

AM A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, MY CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER ME.

15

PROSPERITY RUINS THE FOOL

BUT

WE YESHUA'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS CANNOT BE DECEIVED.

EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS, WHO DOES NOT CHANGE LIKE shifting shadows. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF ALL HE CREATED.

JAMES 1:17-18

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT MY WIFE TO BE WALKS IN PURITY AND REVERENCE IN HER LIFE, OF HER INNER SELF, SHE HAS THE UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. SHE DOES WHAT IS RIGHT AND DOES NOT GIVE WAY TO fear. AND I AM CONSIDERATE AS I LIVE WITH MY WIFE, AND TREAT HER WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER PARTNER AND AS HEIR WITH ME OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT NOTHING WILL HINDER MY PRAYERS.

AND MY WIFE TO BE AND I ARE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. WE DO NOT REPAY evil with evil or insult with insult. ON THE CONTRARY, WE REPAY evil WITH BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED SO THAT WE MAY INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM deceitful speech. WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD; WE DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO evil.
WE WALK IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE IN CHRIST.
WISDOM HAS HONORED AND EXALTED US AND HAS PUT ON OUR HEADS A GRACEFUL DIADEM. THROUGH SKILLFUL AND GODLY WISDOM ARE OUR HOUSES, OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, AND OUR FAMILY AND MINISTRIES BUILT, AND IN UNDERSTANDING WE ARE ESTABLISHED ON A SOUND AND GOOD FOUNDATION, AND BY KNOWLEDGE OUR CHAMBERS, OF EVERY AREA, ARE FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES.
PROVERBS 24:3-4

16
OOO PRAISE THE LORD MY GOD FOR
MY WIFE TO BE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN ARE
THE FAVORED OF THE LORD; WE ARE FLOURISHING-
WE REMAIN IN A STATE OF PROSPERITY,
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING--INCREASING IN WEALTH,
FAVOR AND HONOR, GROWING VIGOROUSLY
AND EXUBERANTLY, WE ARE ENLARGED AND ARE EXPANDING,
WE HAVE BECOME EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL; WE RIDE PROSPEROUSLY,
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
WE ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE;
OUR NAMES ARE FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED,
WE ARE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!
FOR WE REMEMBER THE LORD, OUR GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHERS, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
AND WE TAKE SERIOUSLY THE INSTRUCTION TO US WHO ARE

RICH IN THE PRESENT AGE AND

WE ARE NOT arrogant, and inflated with pride, NOR DO WE PUT OUR HOPE IN WEALTH, WHICH IS SO UNCERTAIN, BUT WE PUT OUR HOPE IN GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE. WE DO GOOD, WE ARE RICH IN GOOD DEEDS, AND WE ARE GENEROUS AND WILLING TO SHARE. IN THIS WAY WE LAY UP TREASURE FOR OURSELVES AS A FIRM FOUNDATION FOR THE COMING AGE, SO THAT WE MAY TAKE HOLD OF THE LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE.

WE GUARD WHAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO OUR CARE. WE TURN AWAY FROM godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely called knowledge which some have professed and in so doing have departed FROM THE FAITH.

GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-21

AND IN OUR PROSPERITY WE SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR OUR PROSPERITY IS YOUR DIVINE PRESENCE OH LORD IN OUR LIVES, IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN, ALLELUIA!

17

IT IS GOOD TO GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD
TO SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, MOST HIGH.
PROCLAIMING YOUR LOVE IN THE MORNING,
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IN THE NIGHT.
WITH THE TEN-STRINGED HARP,
WITH MELODY UPON THE LYRE.

FOR YOU MAKE ME JUBILANT, LORD, BY YOUR DEEDS;
AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I SHOUT FOR JOY.
HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS, LORD!
HOW PROFOUND YOUR PURPOSE!
a senseless person cannot KNOW THIS;

a fool cannot COMPREHEND.
though the wicked flourish LIKE GRASS
and all sinners THRIVE.
they ARE DESTINED FOR ETERNAL DESTRUCTION.

BUT YOU, LORD, ARE FOREVER EXALTED!

INDEED YOUR enemies, LORD,
INDEED YOUR enemies, SHALL PERISH;
all sinners SHALL BE SCATTERED.
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME THE STRENGTH OF A WILD BULL.
YOU HAVE POURED RICH OIL UPON ME.
MY EYES LOOK WITH GLEE ON MY wicked enemies;
MY EARS DELIGHT IN THE FALL OF MY foes.

THE JUST SHALL FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
SHALL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON,
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD.
WE SHALL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.
I AND _____ AND OUR CHILDREN
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
AS WE PROCLAIM:
"THE LORD IS JUST; HE IS OUR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO wrong."
PSALM 92

18

LORD,
I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU;
YOU HOLD ME BY MY RIGHT HAND.
YOU GUIDE ME WITH YOUR COUNSEL,
AND AFTERWARD YOU WILL TAKE ME INTO GLORY.

WHOM HAVE I IN HEAVEN BUT YOU?
AND EARTH HAS NOTHING I DESIRE BESIDES YOU.
MY FLESH AND MY HEART YEARN FOR YOU,
BUT LORD MY GOD,
YOU ARE THE STRENGTH OF MY HEART
AND MY PORTION FOREVER.
THOSE WHO ARE FAR FROM YOU WILL PERISH;
YOU DESTROY ALL WHO ARE UNFAITHFUL TO YOU.
BUT AS FOR ME, IT IS GOOD TO BE NEAR YOU LORD MY GOD.
I HAVE MADE THE SOVEREIGN LORD MY REFUGE,
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR DEEDS.
I AND MY WIFE TO BE AND OUR CHILDREN
AND HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
DWELL IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH
AND WE ABIDE UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
I SAY OF THE LORD:
"LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS
OUR GOD IN WHOM I TRUST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THERE ARE NO breach
IN MY WALLS, NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;
HAPPY ARE WE THIS _____ FAMILY SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,
IN THE NAME OF OUR WONDERFUL COUNSELOR FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU"
AMEN, SO BE IT.

YOUR BELOVED SON

_____

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *********

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITIY, LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY, OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS, OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

**I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE *GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE,* PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE *KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.*

I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT"

SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
PSALM 103:17

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER, ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

2

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE, I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE
I RESIST THE DEVIL
I REFUSE THE WORKING OF THE DEVIL,
I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,
I APPLY THE BLOOD ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE!
FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS
JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
AND THAT NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,

I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,
IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST,
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS MY HEART;

I WALK IN A GRACE FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUAL TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMNESS (PLEASANTNESS,
DELIGHTFULLNESS) REGARDLESS OF MY SURROUNDING,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND _____'S AUTHORITY,
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER ME, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIATIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN ME AND GIVE ME A DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT I REMAIN AT PEACE WITH MYSELF;
I WALK IN A SINGLENESS OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

I RECEIVE THAT _____ ENTRUSTING HIS HEART TO ME AND LORD AS I ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO FOE CAN WITHSTAND, NO FOE CAN GET TRHOUGH I REMAIN UNDER _____'S COVERING; OBEYING _____ IN EVERY WAY, I AM SUBMITTED TO MY OWN HUSBAND,
FOR I HAVE LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

LORD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND ME.

I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND _____ AS TO THE LORD. FOR _____ IS THE HEAD OF ME JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO AM I SUBORDINATE TO MY

HUSBAND _____ IN EVERYTHING.

I RESPECT, HONOR, REVERENCE MY HUSBAND _____.
EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

3

LIKEWISE I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND SO THAT, EVEN IF HE DISOBEY THE WORD, _____ MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY MY CONDUCT WHEN HE OBSERVES MY REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, MY ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES, BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" I AM HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN I DO WHAT IS GOOD AND FEAR NO INTIMIDATION.
1 PETER 3:1-6

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY HUSBAND FOR I DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY HUSBAND. I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY HUSBAND, SO THAT satan MAY NOT tempt US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.
1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

4

I AM A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. I AM FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND MY VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND _____TRUSTS IN ME CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN ME SECURELY, SO THAT _____ HAS NO LACK OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [DISHONEST] SPOIL.

I COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO _____ ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN ME.

I OBTAIN WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKE CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, I SECURE MY PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

I RISE WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO MY HOUSEHOLD.

I PICK OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF MY EARNINGS I PLANT A VINEYARD.

I AM GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE MY ARMS.

I ENJOY THE SUCCESS OF MY DEALINGS, AT NIGHT MY LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

I PUT MY HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND MY FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

I REACH OUT MY HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS MY ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

I FEAR NOT THE SNOW FOR MY HOUSEHOLD, ALL MY CHARGES ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

I MAKE MY OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE MY CLOTHING.

MY HUSBAND _____ IS PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS HE SITS WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

I MAKE GARMENTS AND SELL THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

I AM CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND I LAUGH AT THE DAYS TO COME.

I OPEN MY MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON MY TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

I WATCH THE CONDUCT OF MY HOUSEHOLD, AND EAT NOT MY FOOD IN IDLENESS.

MY CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE ME; MY HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOLS ME;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,
BUT I HAVE EXCELLED THEM ALL.
CHARM IS DECEPTIVE AND BEAUTY FLEETING;
I WHO FEAR THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.
I RECEIVE A REWARD OF MY LABORS,
AND LET MY WORKS PRAISE ME AT THE CITY GATES.
PROVERBS 31:10-31

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

5

I AM GRACIOUS AND RETAIN HONOR AND _____ IS A STRONG MAN AND RETAINS RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE _____'S INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND _____ GIVES AND INHERITANCE TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I AM A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HUSBAND _____, AND _____ IS A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.

I LET MY WORDS BE FEW AND APART
SO THAT WHEN THE LORD SPEAKS THROUGH ME
HIS WORD IN MY MOUTH IS LIKE A BULLET THAT REARRANGE THINGS AROUND ME, FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND EFFECTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PENETRATING EVEN BETWEEN SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW, AND ABLE TO DISCERN REFLECTIONS AND THOUGHTS OF THE HEART. NO CREATURE IS CONCEALED FROM HIM, BUT EVERYTHING IS NAKED AND EXPOSED IN THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE MIGHT RENDER AN ACCOUNT.
HEBREWS 4:12-13

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GRACE TO STAND WITH MY HUSBAND _____ AS HE RISES AND REMAINS AT HIS SEAT OF AUTHORITY IN CHRIST JESUS, LORD HELP ME BE; I AM GRACED IN BEING A SILENT WITNESS

TO MY HUSBAND _____ AND TO OTHERS OF THE GOODNESS OF YOUR LOVE, IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST;
I TRUST YOU LORD MY GOD IN _____ HANDS
YOUR LOVE OH GOD SPEAKS FOR HIMSELF IN MY LIFE,
AMEN HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!
YOUR BELOVED DAUGHTER

HALLELUJAH

HOW GREAT IS MY GOD!!!!!!!!!!

THUS
"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM."
GENESIS 1:27
'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'
GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,
I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN; THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY

FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14
FROM all sexual immorality
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!
AMEN SO BE IT
THUS
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD AM NOT defiled with lusts,
I AM A VIRGIN AND I FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
I HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE MY GOD. ON MY LIPS NO deceipt has been found;
I AM UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *ME* FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD
I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

LORD KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH *STANFORD,*
I WASH *ANDREW AND _____,*
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into *temptations=trials=testings*
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.
PSALM 37:23
THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES

AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

2
THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH

ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

3

IT IS FINISHED

JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,

IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.

THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST

AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.
ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR; FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES **ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!**
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US *THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES* ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;

AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY

I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.

WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;

YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME

FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.
I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US

THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT fail US, leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK: EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH

EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,

PROVERBS 4:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR, ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT, BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE, PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL, PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE

RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.
THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes
LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFIENCY!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM the world
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED FROM THE HOUR OF TRIAL
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON the WHOLE world

TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH,
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.
the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

AMEN, SO BE IT!

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS; A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES, POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT OF THE HILLS,

A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF six troubles WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.
In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.
at destruction and want WE LAUGH.
NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD
AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY, AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING; AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,

TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO ***AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM*** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO ***FOR MY*** **HAVING DONE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO **AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY**
AS
SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."
1 TIMOTHY 5:18
AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE **AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14**, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR

CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,

NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL, CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;

MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY

INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS *AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE* UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD! WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb US. THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL; THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A

PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE

THE LORD OUR GOD

AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

***THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;* INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**

HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM

destruction, death, hell, and the grave,

sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK

AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE

LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM *every kind,*

FROM *every appearance of evil*.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR

120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression, judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED, ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR *GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.*

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES

DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

****

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!
ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world *system* *WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING* *expelled*
***FROM THE EARTH* FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS**
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,

WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM

AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE, WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAYJOHN 6:37**--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION**
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER. I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this

world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.

FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND

THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--**MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND**

CHARITABLE DONATION.--*TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.*

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF, AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL

THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE. WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other. BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.
FOR people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

****

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD.
ON THEIR LIPS NO deceipt has been found;
THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART, FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.*

OOO

GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HAS *CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF

ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME, AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
***SO* HE IS WITH ME:**
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.
NUMBERS 24:9
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.
PSALM 62:7
AMEN

AND
THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."
THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH *MY HANDS AND FEET*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT
I DO NOT GET lost in the world

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

HAPPY AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.

MY DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN MY HOMES,
MY PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
I SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
I AM GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR ME GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT MY AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
I SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
I THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
I DO NOT FEAR an ill report;
MY HEART IS STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
MY HEART IS TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST I LOOK DOWN ON MY foes.
LAVISHLY I GIVE TO THE POOR;
MY PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
MY HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.
PSLAM 112

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED!

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

I PUT ON ROYALTY

I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY

I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft, the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you

INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with, THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS VICTORIOUS. THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON-victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS, GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

FROM PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD

WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN AND CONSUME

the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9
them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,

the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians
BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED BE THE LORD
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,
PRESIDENT TRUMP, HIS TEAM
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD!

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?

OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
AND HIDE* THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set, brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in

the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!
AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."
PSALM 37:32-33
"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy will exact tribute;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"
PSALM 89:19-26
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]

IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD

[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART

TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP

DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworms and the caterpillars
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY his own strength
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY

IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA

and you who have MURDERED

THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT

AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS; HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY

MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell, AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD. FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH IN THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY, AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD, I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY_____ TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING

TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--*PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP*--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

LORD
TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.
PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
MARK 16:20
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION*
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND *CURSES*
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,

they **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,

THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP VANCE AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE

AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
HIS VP VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,

chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH *EACH ONE OF US* THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS

INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.
HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS*

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO

SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14**, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING, AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS. INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS; INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE; AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD, FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT **STAND.** *SO, DAILY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST* ***the spirit of division and strife*** *IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. I CAST DOWN* ***every attempt by the enemy to divide*** *BELIEVERS into separate groups.*

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT ***the worldview*** *that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.*

I AM A CHRISTIAN, I AM A CHILD OF GOD.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU LORD.

I BIND UP ***the enemy's attempts to divide*** *ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL* **STAND** *IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST FROM EVERY* **TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.**

IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION--THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST ***the influences*** *of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND* **STAND** **ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET

YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."

FROM PSALM 33:12

****

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD

AND QUICKLY

I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the control grid=the enemies satellites

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE TAKEN down

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS

PUT AN END to operation mockingbird

or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD

THE LION OF JUDAH

HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

EXODUS 14

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

"Some of you

won't be able to face how far down

you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE.1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROWACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,

The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20
I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"
PSALM0 9:5

5
"AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.
PSALM 68:2
FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23
IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.
ACTS 17:28
AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?
JOB 27:8
IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.
JOB 12:10
WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?
MARK 8:36-37
FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE

JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. *HEBREWS 9:27-28* ***BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER*** *PSALM 34:16* ***BECAUSE you DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR, you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;***

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

****

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds you HAVE PLANTED ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS. I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

they WERE a stench TO YOUR AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON*
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO
***satan's quest* to gain access to THE FUTURE**
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE

OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!
AS IT IS SAID
"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"
FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN
OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARE AND* STAND ON THIS*:
"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION* UNDER GOD*, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every

CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender advocates, the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST **AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE** *AGAINST them,* **all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE** *paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES*

FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE

AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE ARE GOD'S CREATION

MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT ANYONE _____
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology

I CURSE AND WASH

that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES

***HAVE* BEEN *CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD

EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,

ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations

IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL *THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR*

BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS, FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE

you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB. THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!

YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

PSALM 127

***"BUT* you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,**
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44
"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,

ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.

THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.
FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."
AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP
IN WHAT HE SAYS:
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO PERISHED"
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands

of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness, BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.

you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice

IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,

who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. *HEBREWS 9:27-28*

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR

GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN

AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.

2 PETER 1:20

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.

MATTHEW 5:18

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."
NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.
BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.
THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."
THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDIFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE *RAINBOW*;

you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS

ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.

SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,

'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them

IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN

COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS, BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.

FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all LISTEN.

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,

BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN

THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE THEM,

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9
NOW
YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
though people do not recognize IT
TO **the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists called the cabals and to the carnal christians:**
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO TURN them FROM doing wrong
AND KEEP them FROM pride,
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.
JOB 33:14-18
FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,

AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION

I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;

BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH OF GOD IS IN their nostrils. **JOB 27:3**

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** ***EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:***

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, YOUR NAME _____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ***ONE OF THESE***

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE ***I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF.*** *THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.*

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM ***the worst.*** *BUT FOR THAT* ***very reason*** *I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME,* ***the worst of*** *SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.*

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, YOUR NAME _____, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE. AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND

HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.
PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE

WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN,

BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING

they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,

AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.
MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.
AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS I OUGHT;
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!
FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20
AMEN, ALLELUIA

17
IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."
MATTHEW 5:18
"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."
MARK 13:31
"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER

WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."
PSALM 21:10
"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."
PSALM 109:13
"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."
PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS

TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."
PSALM 103:17-18
THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:
"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE, HE WILL NOT DIE."
EZEKIEL 18:20
FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.
BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"*GALATIANS 6:7*.
THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,

THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN: "THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING, KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in power and authority and men and women who are preparing destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF, WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

FOR

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.
JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?
MARK 8:36-37

FOR
IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.
HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:
FOR GOD LOVES YOU,
HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions
BUT HE LOVES YOU!
FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.
JAMES 4:4

SO
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.
JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."
ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19

PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.
YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK. THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.
ARE YOU TIRED?
WORN OUT?
BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?
COME TO JESUS.
GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.
HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--
WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.
LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,
***AND* COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND**
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE *POINT* OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON

EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,

MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;

MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE! PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD

REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that

YOU HAVE DONE:
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.
JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE
AS YOU LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."
IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.
You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?
AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?
REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."
THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,
THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.
SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."
EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!
I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:

AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE *BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH.* THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,

I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT. EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING

WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,

WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND

WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU ,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE **WITH A FREE WILL,"**

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
AND BECAUSE
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."
JOHN 3:16
YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST. THUS DO NOT *trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,*
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF

THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast $6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body}$ willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,
BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.
THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.
ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.
[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:
JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].
THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.
(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name
WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.
REVELATION 20:11-15
"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS, OUR LORD"
ROMANS 6:23

24

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.
ACTS 17:26
"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME; AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;
"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION, LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB. SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE, EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT

TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?
CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD
ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."
1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.
AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."
1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS

EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.
NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:
"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.

26

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL

all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,

TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,

I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS. IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL *AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.* *1 THESSALONIANS 1:9* ***INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH*** *MATTHEW 13:42* ***WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS*** *PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN 1:9* ***AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.***
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS

CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR

OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE

AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND

DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER

WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS

TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."
PSALM 103:17-18
THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:
"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,
HE WILL NOT DIE."
EZEKIEL 18:20
FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.
BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"*GALATIANS 6:7*.
THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR

ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN: "THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

30

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT, MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS. OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES, THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER. WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,

THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?
YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD
'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD.']
YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"
FROM PSALM 8

THUS
YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULY MADE,
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.
"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM.'"
GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN

MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,

AND HE CARES FOR YOU!

YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,

YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,

YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD

TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH

YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS

INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,

YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,

THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE

GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;

BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD

IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,

AND THERE IS NO unrighteousness IN HIM;

BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS MY MASTER

AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."
ROMANS 10:9
ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND
ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL
PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
THUS
LET US
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

****

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
PSALM 9:16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
WHEN HE REMOVES THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING

BACK THE anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM FROM THE EARTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.
2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1
AND IT REMAINS THAT
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,

***OF* ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.**
AND* OUR KINGDOMS ARE *AT PEACE,
FOR* OUR *GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

3

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.
1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT ALLOW
the satan to take over!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE FIELD.
ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE WE ARE HOLDING BACK the

luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT

ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY **1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53**

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS

INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR

MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE

AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY

WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!

HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

8

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE; SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD. THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY

REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.

FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH IT!

19

THUS
EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN

ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."
MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.
ISAIAH 1:26
WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."
ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD
WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

s atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:
THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 3:33
WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26*

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.
PSALM 147:12-14
PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH

HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND

PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.

THIS *IS* THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT "SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH

WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL

MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!
PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!

38

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;

THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!
PSALM 65

****

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME, NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a new world order and a new world government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022 AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

***I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD* AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent**

by the serpent venom, chip implants,
by the hidden deeds of darkness
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY
ABBA,
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."
MATTHEW 12:30
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,

AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK

in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,

AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,

HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT

THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:44

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD, AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;

they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.
PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.
JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."
NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)
MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR

AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR
JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU

GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR
WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY

I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE

YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
*YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN*
ALL FOR ME

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

****

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.
PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES

IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON

the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER,
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE.
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,

SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsoled,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY

WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

---

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM, ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE, BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED, TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD, PROMPT TO DO, GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME, AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN, OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN

AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,

YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND

THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.

YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER, LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER, MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM, MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM

FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,

THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I BREATHE,

IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME

HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.
PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE

GRACE!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5
YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,

BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.
1 PETER 2:22-24
AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.
ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US

THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY EVEN* THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave, going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.
MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE

GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,

FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S, I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,

PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.
PSALM 92:13-16
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS $ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

****

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE AND
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.
COLOSSIANS 2:12
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN
SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!
BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over

ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER, AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY, THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,
AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."

MATTHEW 14:14

9

"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."

LUKE 4:40

10

"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."

MARK 3:10

****

AND JESUS WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,
THE BLIND SEE,
THE DUMB SPEAK,
LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,
THE LAME WALK,
THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE
AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED
***the demon possessed** ARE MADE SOUND*

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD INCLUDING EVERY PART OF MY BODY FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AND

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

WHERE NO enemy can find ME!

PSALM 31:20-21

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.
PSALM 107:20
INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM
JOHN 10:10
FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER
JOHN 6:58
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
ROMANS 8:11
AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH
THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,

OVERFLOWING, LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER:

THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,

TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN this world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworms and the caterpillars
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE
OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT
YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

***THERE IS THEREFORE* NOW NO condemnation**

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom

by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!

THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE

HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE

NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE

BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU DON'T DELAY!

_____

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING, I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

"MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

****

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE. PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES *FREE FROM* *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES

AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.

the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON

YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH

FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE

YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"
SO
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"
REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."
REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH
1 JOHN 5:4 NLT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.
1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

****

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND

PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction *FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.*
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR ***SEEING the grave.***
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH

AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO US HE WILL RESTORE
I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!
SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"
AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.
PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.
HABAKKUK 2:2-3
THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS *I WILL*
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN

NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!!
OR
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OR
HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES
OR
SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD
OR
HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!
OR
HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,
KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE

TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!